BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 78TH YEAR, NO. 13 April 1, 1993

## Inside


- Fran Farina, Noel Mapstead officially enter supervisor race, page 3
- Carmel Youth Baseball season opens with array of activities, pages 11 and 21
- Carmel Valley couple plans bicycle trek to Russia, China page 12


# *Carmel eager to give Clint a hero's welcome after his triumph at Oscars*

By JOHN DETRO

IT WAS, yes, a pretty good story. An estimated one billion viewers worldwide heard the TV show's host banter about Carmel.

"Fantastic," Toni Jepson of Carmel Business Association commented on Tuesday afternoon. "It's good for the local economy. Let's hope that some of those people visit us. I think we should give him a parade down Ocean Avenue. He has done so much for this city."

She had in mind Clint Eastwood, former mayor whose decades-long career in films hit a peak Monday night when his moody Western — *Unforgiven* — won highest possible honors at the 65th annual Academy Awards at Dorothy Chandler Pavilion in Los Angeles.

CLINT IN 'UNFORGIVEN'

It was named best picture of 1992. Clint took home the best director's statuette. Gene Hackman from that cast nailed best supporting actor. And the same crew's Joel Cox scored for his editing.

Never before had Eastwood claimed a personal Oscar. He also was nominated as best actor, the prize which Al Pacino pocketed for *Scent of a Woman*.

So ended Clint's long run with the Westerns which brought him fame. During a pre-Oscar interview over cable television, he said he held the *Unforgiven* script eight years "as my final step in the genre."

**Locals included**

Academy Awards spokespersons guessed the global audience's size. Those billion or so viewers in 98 countries included local gatherings where well-wishers watched the live telecast and rooted for Clint.

Early on, Oscar host Billy Crystal introduced the seated Eastwood and mentioned *Unforgiven* anti-hero William Munny. "Clint used the same ruthless

See **CLINT** page 4

# CUSD eyes renovation

## *Facilities task force charts future course*

By SCOTT BREARTON

THE CARMEL Unified School District's newly-formed School Facilities Task Force held the first of several public meetings March 29, with the hope of developing a long-range strategic plan for rehabilitating and refurbishing the district's seven schools.

In outlining the specific goals of the task force at the beginning of the well-attended meeting held Monday night at Carmel Middle School, CUSD Superintendent Vance Baldwin said the district's most pressing need is to provide adequate and appropriate facilities for existing enrollment, while also taking future growth into account.

Baldwin said one of his dreams was "that someday we will be as proud of our school facilities as we are of our teachers and students. I'm tired of the Band-Aid approach we've been using."

"This is the the beginning of a really major stride in long-range planning for the district," said CUSD Board President Frank Pinney. "We have an aging physical plant that is being pushed by the needs of teachers and students."

Citing the tremendous pool of human resources that the task force can draw from, Pinney added, "I see us really embarking on an exciting possibility. I think this (the committee's organization) will become a model for other areas of planning for the district."

Because of the committee's size (62), participants will form smaller groups to examine specific issues, before reporting back to the committee for discussion and their recommendations.

See **SCHOOLS** page 23

## *Contrasting pictures painted of sprawling development*

# Rancho San Carlos plan given OK

By PAUL WOLF

MONTEREY COUNTY supervisors set the parameters for sprawling Rancho San Carlos after a five-hour public hearing that painted contrasting pictures of the contemplated development.

By a 3-2 vote, a land use plan was approved by the board of supervisors, which met in Salinas Tuesday, March 30.

First, there were those who supported a land use designation of one home per 40 acres on the 19,927-acre undeveloped spread, located south of Carmel Valley.

The people in this first camp perceived the designation as an ideal scheme that managed to ensure a generous 90 percent of the ranch as permanent open space. They proclaimed the land use formula as "a model for projects in the 21st century," serving the interests of both the environment and private property.

"This is a proposal that is not likely to come along in the next decade or even century, and we'd be foolish not to accept it," Hal Culp, who owns property next to Rancho San Carlos, told the board.

In its action, the board upheld a Monterey County Planning Commission decision, as well as a county staff recommendation.

Voting against the plan were 4th and 5th District supervisors Sam Karas and Karin Strasser Kauffman, who echoed many residents' concerns about water availability, worsening traffic and impacts to narrow roads like Robinson Canyon.

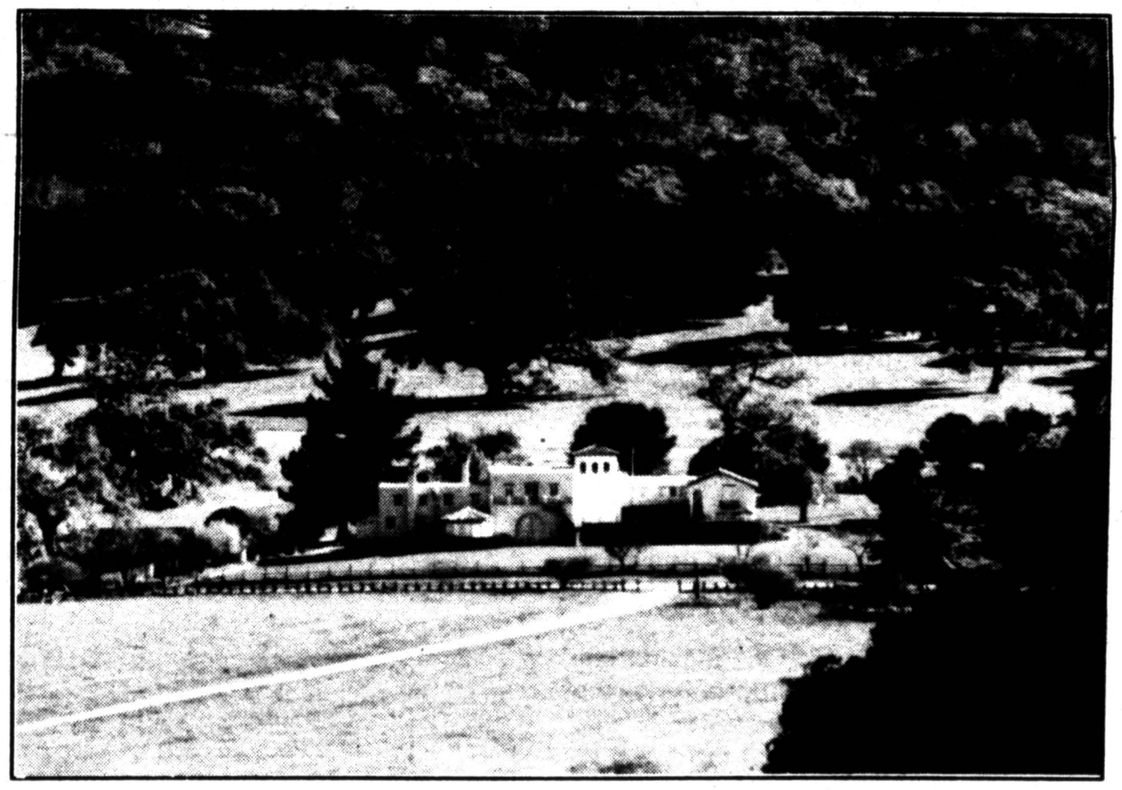
Rancho San Carlos abuts the southern edge of Carmel Valley and is roughly comparable to the valley in size.

**Sizing it up**

Tom Gray, managing partner of Rancho San Carlos, made sure to underscore what he believes is the reasonable scale of the proposed development, with its 350 homes, a 150-unit hotel and single golf course contemplated.

"Carmel Valley has 6,000 units and it's considered rural." Grav said. "Could you imagine if Rancho San Carlos has only 350 homes which were only built on the least sensitive part of the land?"

See **SUPERVISORS** page 21



**THE RANCH house at Rancho San Carlos is located on a beautiful meadow high up on the property's almost 20,000 acres.**

## *Analysis:*

# *Strasser Kauffman, Karas' passionate pleas to no avail*

By SUSAN BECK

IT IS notable that the two Monterey Peninsula representatives on the Monterey County Board of Supervisors were overruled on the Rancho San Carlos land use designation at its Tuesday, March 30, meeting.

Consideration for the decisions of supervisors representing the concerns of the people in their own backyard traditionally has been reflected in the deciding vote.

However, Tuesday's decision for a 1-40 land-use designation for Rancho San Carlos ignored the adamant arguments presented by Karin Strasser Kauffman and Sam Karas.

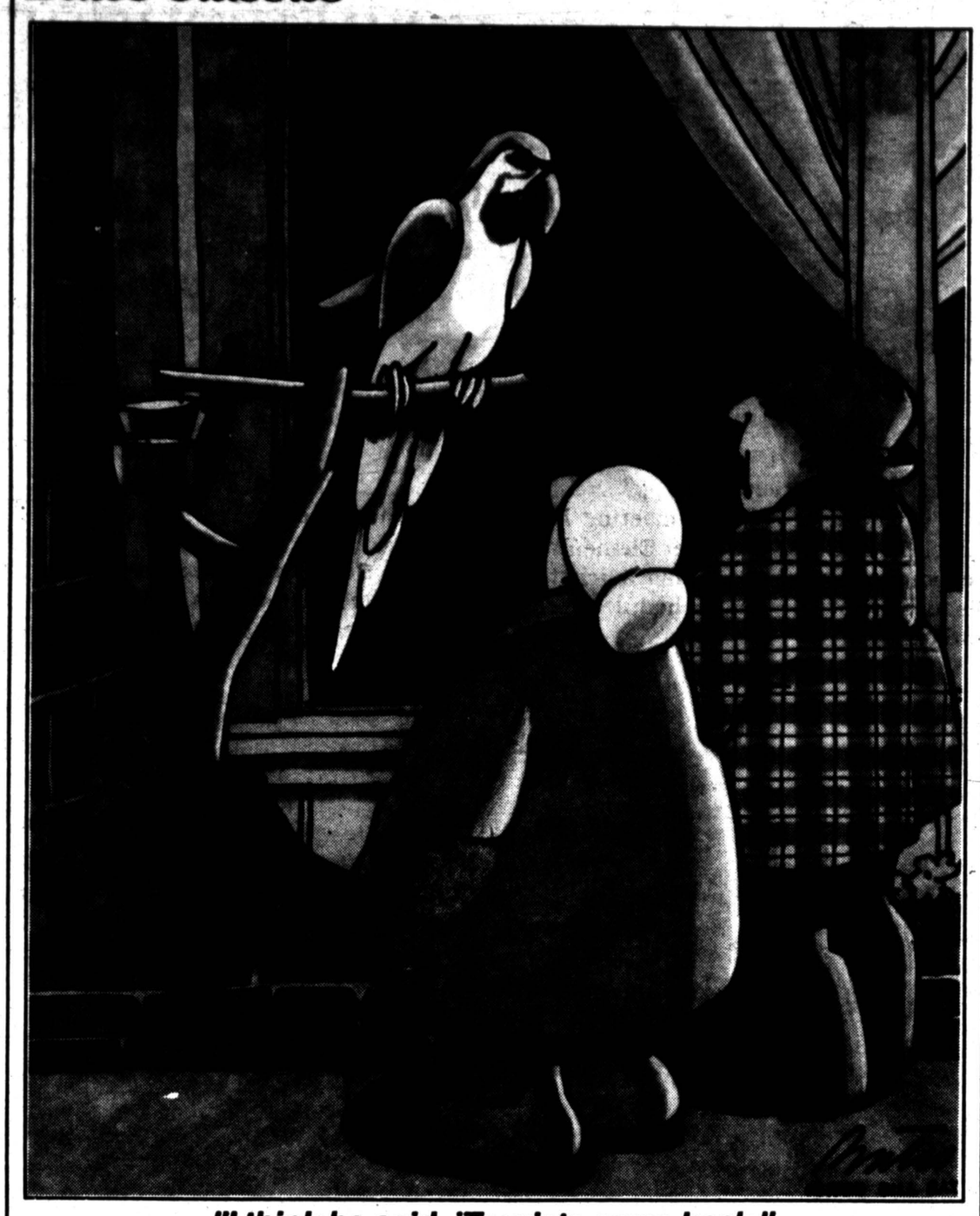
The overruling of those historically environmental votes — in view of the county's recent redistricting, which reduces the peninsula's vote to one — has triggered an alarm.

Strasser Kauffman, who is stepping down as 5th district supervisor, got to the heart of the matter, at least for those residents who are opposed to higher density designations for the peninsula, especially Carmel Valley.

"I'm concerned that the voice of the residents of the Monterey Peninsula were overruled," said Strasser Kauffman. Developments need to meet the needs of the community, she added, and the residents are going to have to work additionally hard to share equitably the limited amount of resources. "First, those re-

See **DECISION** page 10

## Bates Classics



*"I think he said, 'Tourists come back."*

# Editorial

## Congressional race offers refreshing field

PERHAPS IT was the crackerjack Clinton-Gore campaign which caught the collective eye of the nation when it blossomed in earnest last summer. Or, maybe, it was Ross Perot's folksy appeal to a segment of the American population that had become disenchanted and disillusioned with politics in general, to say nothing of politicians in particular.

Whatever the reasons, it is apparently vogue again for citizens to plunge into local politics. One needn't look any further for confirmation of that fact than the 26 well-intentioned individuals who are seeking to supplant Leon Panetta as caretaker of the 17th congressional district. Who would have ever guessed so many would deem this an attractive assignment?

Surely, those candidates who are fresh faces on the local political circuit have had little choice but to hurriedly try to inform the voters on their positions on the issues of most significance. Others — those veterans to the political wars — have been afforded the luxury of running on their records.

The recently completed national campaign showed a voter preference for women and political neophytes. The congressional race has picked up where the November elections left off with a healthy dose of variety to give even the most persnickety voter a clear choice in the Tuesday, April 13 special primary election.

Consider the slate of candidates:

- it includes 11 Democrats, 10 Republicans, three Independents, one Libertarian and one member of the Green Party;
- four are women vying for a post that for nearly three decades was the domain of Panetta and Burt Talcott.
- the official occupations as listed on the sample ballot run the gamut from the norm (supervisor, assemblyman, businessman) to the unique (artist, miller and solar technician).

More than anything, this congressional race is a throwback to the times when politics invited many to participate in the dance, not to sit by and watch. In more recent times, skeptical citizens have been more inclined to throw stones *at* the candidates than throw their names *in* as candidates.

Whether the impetus was Bill Clinton, Ross Perot or, even Leon Panetta, one thing is clear: the field of 17th District congressional candidates provides Monterey County voters with clear-cut choices. We can't ask for anything more than that.

# Letters to the Editor

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. Letters must not exceed 250 words in length. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address, telephone number and signature, and preferably be typed and double spaced. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

### A misplaced viewpoint

**Dear Editor:**

With all due respect to DJ Borek (Pine Cone, March 25), I must comment on her letter about Hatton Canyon and the letters written by the students of Carmel Middle School.

The wetlands of Hatton Canyon are not a matter of conjecture as opponents of the freeway have attempted to portray them. They are a matter of scientific fact. Matthew (Borek) was *not* misled by his teacher.

These wetlands are unique marshy wetlands characterized by mature willows, cottonwoods, creek dogwoods, wild currants, watercress, horsetail ferns, giant nettles, bullrushes and a number of other aquatic and riparian plant species which *only* grow in wetlands and riparian areas, and by certain bird species *only* found in such habitats. These particular wetlands are fed by a system of several springs from a series of smaller canyons which are a part of the Hatton Canyon ecosystem. The Canyon is a major watershed and has the only year round running water even in drought years in our area.

I suggest that Mrs. Borek take a walk in the canyon to see for herself. At this time, there are multitudes of nesting birds to be heard. The air is full of their songs and the sound of water. This place is a special and beautiful oasis for wildlife and for people alike. Having destroyed all other such places, this one becomes all the more precious. It is irreplaceable.

The students of Carmel Middle School and Carmel High School have no trouble valuing such a place. Their letters and activities are a reflection of the fact that their hearts and their heads are not disconnected. They are in touch with some basic values that many adults seem to have misplaced. They are an inspiration and should make us all proud.

**Linda L. Smith**
**Carmel**

### Rubber boots a good idea

**Dear Editor:**

I read with perplexed interest the letter from the woman who was concerned that her son was not getting the full story from his teachers on the Hatton Canyon controversy. Apparently the child's teachers had brainwashed him into thinking that there were wetlands in Hatton Canyon and that the canyon was worth preserving.

As an educator and a resident of the splendid Hatton Canyon rim, I wondered why I had never brought up this issue with my students. It occurred to me that it is quite a politically charged subject, one that a tactful sort as myself might avoid. I'm glad that some teachers have had the courage to shun the political repercussions in order to explore a local issue that exemplifies the hard but crucial choices to be faced by the next generation.

When you explain to children that they might have to sacrifice some travel time in order to save 10,000 trees, several acres of the kind of wet places that nurture wildlife including deer, raccoons, squirrels, rabbits, bobcats, various amphibians, numerous resident and migrant bird species, etc., they easily grasp their responsibility.

This is in part due to teachers who have helped children to understand that humans are part of a global, interdependent ecosystem. An ecosystem that is showing many symptoms of severe stress, causing many parents, myself included, to be concerned for more than just the economic future of their children.

Kids can see the logic in protecting the less that 5% of wetlands remaining in California. Some adults just don't seem to get it. As a science teacher, I encourage students to find out things for themselves.

If Mrs. Concerned thinks it biasing to inform students that there are wetlands in Hatton Canyon, I would invite her to go look for herself. However, I do suggest that she wear rubber boots.

**James Kirshner**
**Carmel**

### Playing political games

**Dear Editor:**

I may have voted for Barbara Brooks once but I will never make that mistake again.

I was shocked to read the false and misleading statements Mrs. Brooks made in a recent interview in the Carmel Residents Association newsletter and in the ballot argument against Measure H, printed in last week's Pine Cone.

I don't believe I'm alone in feeling that it is inappropriate behavior for council members to flat-out fabricate to their constituency and play political games on issues that affect every resident. These are serious times for Carmel-by-the-Sea, and we deserve fair, responsible government from our elected officials.

Rumor has it that Mrs. Brooks wants to run for mayor in 1994. I wonder what side of her mouth she'll be talking out of then?

**Joseph N. Chaffers**
**Carmel**

### A smoke screen

**Dear Editor:**

In their sky-is-falling crusade to block a sensible rezoning ordinance, Barbara Brooks and Barbara Livingston warn us it could result in a liquor store in the RC zone only 100 feet from a residence.

They don't really believe this and nei-

See **LETTERS** page 4


Karen Carlson ..... General Manager
Doug Thompson ..... Managing Editor
Paul Wolf ..... City Editor
Susan Beck, Scott Brearton ..... Staff Writers
John Detro ..... Lively Arts Editor
James P. Kinney, Anne Papineau, Nathalie Plotkin, Lyn Bronson, John Dotson, Matthew Friday ..... Contributing Writers
Karen Carlson, Angela Stokes, Marcie Nestell ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Manager
Cathy Blake ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Patti Saunders ..... Business Manager
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Elizabeth Hinnant ..... Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Bill Brown ..... Editor & Publisher

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 78 No.13
April 1, 1993

CNPA 1993 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

*Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a California corporation*

**The Carmel Pine Cone,**
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Fourth and Mission**
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: California (incl. Monterey County $60; Out of State $60; Foreign $80)

# Farr, Mello lend support for freeway alternatives

## *Caltrans drawings due to TAMC within month*

**By PAUL WOLF**

IN THE wake of the Transportation Agency for Monterey County's decision to study alternatives to the Hatton Canyon freeway, it appears TAMC has secured the cooperation of Caltrans and legislators Sam Farr and Henry Mello.

As a good omen in the search for alternatives, Assemblyman Farr says he has received the assurance of the State Department of Transportation that it will present schematic drawings for one popular alternative — the so-called "4-modified," the widening of Highway 1 at Carmel Hill to four lanes, and creating an interchange at Carmel Valley Road.

Farr met with James van Loben Sels, director of Caltrans at the Sacramento office, who promised to have drawings available to TAMC members "within 30 days."

The assemblyman met with van Loben Sels on March 19, five days before TAMC's Wednesday meeting. So, in effect, Farr was a step ahead of the agency, which incorporated into its action the commitment to seek the help of Farr, State Sen. Henry Mello and Caltrans.

TAMC, in its 14-2 vote on March 24, also agreed to keep the Hatton Canyon project as its top priority on the state's transportation improvement program. Doing so, many members believed, would be a means of ensuring the $42 million earmarked for Highway 1 improvements would not be jeopardized.

But the canyon freeway project, known as alternative "1C modified," is looking less and less like a viable option to TAMC and other officials.

Farr, although side-stepping a clear position on Hatton Canyon, has been concerned about the environmental impacts of the Hatton Canyon route. The assemblyman believes the alternative favored by freeway opponents — 4 modified — should now be subject to the same scrutiny.

"It has always been my intention that the community be informed, in the greatest detail possible, of all the options available to them concerning this project," said Farr, who is currently campaigning for the 17th congressional seat.

Caltrans officials continue to be convinced 1C modified is the only viable long-term traffic solution; others would only offer short-term benefit, they contend.

**Predicting the future**

Nevertheless, project coordinator

See **HATTON** page 9

# CUSD adopts new calendar with year to begin in August

**By SCOTT BREARTON**

WHILE STUDENTS in the Carmel Unified School District will have their summer vacation slashed by two weeks next school year, they will enjoy a week off in October 1993 and a "Presidents' Week" recess in February 1994.

August 24 will mark the first day of school, and June 16 will be the last.

CUSD board members approved the new calendar at a board meeting held March 25 at Captain Cooper Elementary School in Big Sur, following a lengthy discussion of the new schedule's pros and cons.

"We're not taking off more time than we have in the past," said CUSD Assistant Superintendent Rosemary Montgomery. "It's just being rearranged. We still have the same number of school days and minutes in the classroom."

Among the arguments against the new calendar:

• Working parents would be faced with having to provide alternative activities or child care for their children during the new breaks, set for Oct. 25-29 and Feb. 14-21, 1994.

• The shortened summer vacation would make it more difficult for students to obtain summer work, as employers would be reluctant to hire someone for such a short period of time.

• Some teachers complained there isn't enough time during the existing school year to teach all the necessary programs, and the new breaks would serve to exacerbate the situation. A suggestion arose to use the time for special projects, an "intersession" or a latchkey program for younger children.

• Carmel High School ASB President Lance Thompson said the October break would make it difficult for football players. Thompson argued that while players would still have to attend daily practices and games, their fellow students would probably not be on campus and less likely to attend the games.

**Successful case study**

Montgomery cited Carmel Valley High's alternative calendar, which has been in use for "a couple years," as a successful case study. She said both students and teachers felt it was an advantage to return fresh after a break following each quarter.

"Another pro is that, at the elementary level particularly, students tend to forget a lot of what they learned over the summer break," Montgomery said, "so a great deal of time is spent on review."

Montgomery said that while parental response to the new calendar ranged from support to indifference, many said they would prefer a year-round system, an alternative the district has not ruled out.

There is some research to support the notion that achievement increases under the year-round school system, according to Montgomery.

The revised calendar was slated for approval at a district meeting March 11, but the board agreed to postpone a decision for two weeks, pending additional community input.

Locally, the traditional school calendar dates back more than 100 years, according to Montgomery, when the agriculture-based economy meant students needed the summer months off to work in the fields.

In an informal survey distributed to CUSD employees, Montgomery said 64 percent of respondents said they would favor the revised calendar to the existing one.

"Any change is hard, and this is a small change that's taken quite a while to get here," said Montgomery. "A school calendar is really an annual event. We'll give it a try this year and if it doesn't work out, then we'll try something different next year."

In other matters, the board heard from CUSD Superintendent Vance Baldwin, who reported he had received several phone calls from parents "regarding student participation in the Hatton Canyon debate."

"We would encourage students to get involved in the governmental process," Baldwin said, adding that students who attended the recent Transportation Agency for Monterey County meeting March 24 did so on their own behalf.

Responding to criticism from some parents that district teachers had influenced students to take a particular stance on the issue, Baldwin said: "Our teachers try to be as objective as possible."

Captain Cooper Elementary School Principal Paul Behan and staff gave an update on activities at the Big Sur facility. Behan showed a video illustrating the school's peer tutoring program, in which fourth and fifth-graders serve as role mod-

See **CALENDAR** page 25

# Supervisorial race greets two new faces

## ■ *Mapstead makes late decision to enter*

**By PAUL WOLF**

THOSE WHO have seen Carmel's Noel Mapstead in action at countless public hearings know he is serious when he calls himself "an advocate of the democratic process."

NOEL MAPSTEAD

Now, in the spirit of that process, Mapstead is seeking election to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

The environmental activist's latest ambitions accompanied an important conclusion: Public hearings and letters to the editor do not provide much of a forum.

And Mapstead is eager for one.

"I want to reward myself and others for the hard work we've done over the years," he said, referring in particular to the united front against the controversial Hatton Canyon freeway.

"I would like to be part of a forum of debate on important issues in a less frustrating arena," Mapstead said. "We in the public are limited in the way we take part in the decision-making process. When you see that red light, your three minutes are up."

No doubt, activists like Mapstead, a 42-year-old artist, can be credited — or blamed, depending on where you stand — for some of the obstacles now before the 2.8-mile freeway proposal.

**The familiar image**

There is a familiar image of Mapstead. It is that of a wiry, intent figure at the microphone, citing passages from ob-

See **MAPSTEAD** page 25

**FRAN FARINA (holding paper) at her campaign kick-off Friday, March 26. From left, Pacific Grove Councilwoman Flo Schaefer and campaign chair Margaret Owings. (Doug Thompson photo)**

## ■ Farina says environment is key

**By PAUL WOLF**

TO FRAN FARINA, the 5th District is an environmental treasure that deserves an environmentalist as its supervisor.

Farina, 47, a Carmel resident and director on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management board, declares she fits the bill.

"Acre for acre, the district includes some of the most environmentally sensitive land in all of Monterey County," Farina told a group of supporters and news media at a Carmel press conference Friday, March 26, staged to kick off her campaign.

"Because it has such natural beauty, it is also subject to intense development pressure," added Farina, who is an attorney currently not practicing.

To illustrate her commitment to environmental issues, the candidate announced environmentalist Margaret Owings would serve as her honorary campaign chair.

**Farewell to Karin**

Farina had been working on Karin Strasser Kauffman's re-election campaign when the incumbent announced she would not seek another term. Farina had been prepared to step in; however, she explains, "It is up to the people to decide who is Karin's successor."

Nevertheless, Farina was quick to say she possesses many of Strasser Kauffman's qualities. "We are both thoroughly prepared, attentive to details and we try to listen to both sides."

Assessing Strasser Kauffman's nine years of service, Farina said, "I believe she's done a superb job."

Under the redistricting plan approved earlier this year, the 5th District now encompasses Carmel, virtually all of

See **FARINA**, page 11

## *Meetings digest*

**Thursday, April 1**

• Carmel Celebrates Community committee, City Council Chambers, 3:30 p.m.

**Monday, April 5**

• Carmel 2016 Committee, Sunset Center, Bingham Room, 5 p.m.

**Tuesday, April 6**

• Carmel City Council, City Council Chambers, 3:30 p.m.

# Clint wins big at Oscars

**CLINT** from page 1

tactics when he cleaned up Carmel," Crystal quipped.

"There was Dodge, Tombstone and Carmel."

Jepson chuckled at the memory. "Every time something like that happens, people are reminded that we're here. I think it's just great."

Crystal plopped into Clint's lap while Billy sang the opening medley — based on the titles of best picture nominees. Since the evening was dedicated to the film industry's women, it was fitting that actress Frances Fisher (Eastwood's ladylove) sat beside Clint all evening long and squeezed his arm when Carmel's most famous resident appeared a bit nervous.

Throughout the film awards season, Eastwood had been a man of few words. His acceptance speeches were among Monday night's shortest and most thoughtful.

After the best director announcement: "This is all right. I've been around 39 years and I've been very lucky...The trouble with living this long, I know so many people that I can't remember all the names."

He thanked critics "for discovering this film" and the French and British "who appreciated my work before (such) was fashionable." He thanked Miss Fisher and all the women "who played the prostitutes (in *Unforgiven*) and made the whole thing go."

Following the best picture announcement: "This is just wonderful. It goes to everyone I can think of. In this Year of the Woman, the greatest women on the planet is here tonight — my mother, Ruth."

Long associated with Warner Brothers, Eastwood dedicated the latter award to Steve Ross. Ross was chief CEO at Time Warner when he died late last year.

Filmland reporters had dubbed Eastwood the "Oscar favorite" many days ago. One reason: the Directors Guild of America picked him as 1992's best. Over eight of the last 11 years, the DGA victor went on to claim the best picture.

The Pine Cone predicted correctly that Clint would win director's honors. Irish director Neil Jordan's *The Crying Game* was seen as the only threat to *Unforgiven* in the best picture category. Jordan did win best original screenplay.

What next for the 62-year-old Eastwood? As reported earlier, the National Association of Theater Owners convention gave an enthusiastic reception to the trailer for his next film — the Secret Service story *In the Line of Fire*. And filmland insiders say he soon may direct Kevin Costner.

Right now, nothing succeeds like success. By Tuesday morning, film commentators were taking fresh looks at the Eastwood career.

One wrote that *Play Misty For Me* — his first directorial effort, shot in Carmel 22 years ago — was an "obvious precursor" to *Fatal Attraction* (1987).

# Letters

**LETTERS** from page 2

ther should anyone else. The Planning Commission and City Council would stop it, even if some foolhardy soul applied.

But if they're so worried about liquor close to residences, somebody needs to tell them it's already there. Two pillars of resident-oriented business, Surf n' Sand and Carmel Village Market, are dispensing Johnny Walker bold as brass just a stone's throw from neighboring homes. And rumor has it that locals account for much of their alcoholic beverage trade.

Now it's just not going to happen that a liquor store as such will be permitted In the RC zone within 100 feet of a home. For responsible public officials to raise this smoke screen as a ballot argument is part and parcel of deceptive tactics to undermine a long-studied and much-needed improvement in our zoning system.

**Clyde Sturges**
**Carmel**

## *Reasonable compromise*

**Dear Editor:**

Carmel's zoning ordinance (92-23) will appear as a referendum (Measure H) on the June ballot. The city council approved the ordinance by a 4 to 1 majority after years of public hearings. It deserves voter support.

First, it is a reasonable compromise. It allows a few more property owners to rent their properties in a more open market, but with appropriate caps in the ordinance on certain types of businesses, i.e., T-shirt shops, etc.

Second, there is no evidence that Carmel residents even want the so-called Service Commercial zone. But if we do, someone will have to pay the difference between what a resident serving business can pay for rental property and what the open market would bring. As it stands now, a few property owners who are fortunate — or perhaps unfortunate to own the property — are singled out to bear the burden through reduced rentals on their property. Shouldn't all residents pay to subsidize these businesses if they are truly resident serving?

Third, we need to establish better rapport with property owners and local business. Our major sources of revenue are the transient occupancy and sales taxes. We should support these revenue sources, not degrade them. They provide many services, i.e., excellent police department, Sunset Center, public works, recreation, city staff, etc. Many communities are not so well blessed.

Measure H and the majority city council deserve our support by voting yes and retaining zoning ordinance 92-23. It is a small — but important — step where we begin to treat all our members (resident and business people) as one community. It is not opposing factions engaged only in self interest activities as is often implied.

**Woody Salmonson**
**Carmel**

## *A vote for Honneger*

**Dear Editor:**

There are many reasons to vote for Barbara Honneger for the congressional seat left vacant by Leon Panetta. Here are just a few. Barbara Honneger:

- is the only Republican woman running. The men haven't done so well — let's elect a woman!
- has never been a lobbyist for a foreign country!
- is not a lawyer! There are too many lawyers in Congress already!
- doesn't need a lawyers' jargon — what she says comes from the heart and her conscience.
- is a woman of great courage and has put her life on the line more than once in exposing corruption in government.
- is the only candidate with national experience.
- instituted a class action suit against Les Aspin, secretary of defense, and the Base Closure and Realignment Commission, on behalf of the people, because the 17th district is not now represented in the House of Representatives.
- is pro-choice and pro-ERA.
- would submit a bill to have Salinas Valley declared a natural economic emergency due to saltwater intrusion, triggering federal funding.
- fully supports Panetta's bill mandating a university at Fort Ord, and opposes a prison on any part of the property; and
- favors a "Single Payer" national health plan like the Canadian plan, with some changes and improvements.

I urge all Democrats (of which I am one) and Republicans to vote for Barbara Honneger, No. 21, on the ballot April 13.

**Miriam B. Keefer**
**Carmel**

*Pine Cone letter writers: Please remember to include your phone number!*


**The Parent Club of Tularcitos Elementary School**
**would like to thank the following merchants and individuals who contributed so generously to the success of this year's.....**

TULARCITOS Spring Fling 1993

ACORN HARDWARE
ADVENTURES BY THE SEA
CAROL ANDERSON
ARCHITECTURAL SURFACES
PATTY ARMSTRONG
SALLY ASKEW
DR. & MRS. STEVE AUSTIN
BAGEL BAKERY
BALLOONABLES
ANDRE BALYON
ROSEMARY BARBER
DR. BAYLESS DDS
DAVID BECHER POTTERY
BERNARDUS WINERY
BIB N TUCKER
BLAIR'S OF CARMEL
BLUE SKY LODGE
BOOKS, INC.
CAFE BERLIN
CAFE FINA
CAFE STRAVAGANZA
DR. CARL, DDS
CARMEL BICYCLE SHOP
CARMEL CANDY & CONFECTIONS
CARMEL COUNTRY SPA
CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
CARMEL VALLEY RACQUET CLUB
CARMEL VALLEY CHIROPRACTIC
C. V. COMMUNITY YOUTH CENTER
CARMEL VALLEY HAIR CENTER
CARMEL VALLEY RANCH GOLF
C.V. VETERINARY HOSPITAL
CASANOVA'S RESTAURANT
MIKE CHAPMAN
CHATEAU JULIEN
CHEPPU
CINEMA 6 DEL MONTE CENTER
CLAM BOX RESTAURANT
CLOCK RESTAURANT
COLARUSSO'S CREATIVE LOGO
CORRAL DE TIERRA TENNIS CAMP
CAROL COVELL
CYPRESS INN
C.V. VET HOSPITAL
LELE DAHLE DOLLS
HOLLY DECKER
DEL MONTE PETS
LOIS DEW - CIRCLE DAY CARE
DOMAINE DE CLARCK
DOMINIQUE HAIR DESIGN
CYNTHIA D'VINCENT
TRUDY DOWD
EAGLE BEADS
EDGEWATER PACKING COMPANY
ELIZABETH'S PET GROOMING
FARM CENTER COUNTRY STORE
FARM CENTER FRAMING
FROM SCRATCH
GARLAND VIEW STABLES
JOHN GARDINER'S TENNIS RANCH
GENERAL STORE
GEPETTO'S
GOLDEN BUDDHA
GOLDEN DOLPHIN
GOOD NEWS CLOTHING CO.
GRANARY MARKET
GREAT AMERICA
GREYSTONE PRODUCTIONS
MATTHEW HALE
PATRICK HALE
PAMELA HENEKS
HIGHLANDS INN
SHERRY HILDEN
HILLSIDE COFFEE
HOOP LAW JEWELRY
HORIZON INN
HOTEL PACIFIC
IN & OUTDOOR SHOP
INNS BY THE SEA
JACK LONDON'S/CACTUS JACKS
MISSY JENKINS PRINTS
JOHNSON CHIROPRACTIC
JOULLIAN VINEYARDS
KATY'S COTTAGE
CORLISS KELLY BUNNIES
KINDRED SPIRITS OBEDIENCE
KNUFFELS
KOCEK JEWELERS
LA PLAYA HOTEL RESTAURANT
LADYFINGERS
LAGUNA SECA GOLF
DR. ROBERT LANGSTON, M.D.
LYNN LARSON PRINTS
BETH LAWN
JUDI LEAVELLE
LAURA LOCKE MASSAGE
ROBIN MAHONEY JEWELRY
LISA MECKEL
MEDITERRANEAN MARKET
TERRY & JACQULINE MELCHER
LARRY & JACKIE MENKE
MID VALLEY TRAVEL
KIMBERLY MILLER JEWELRY
MISSION RANCH RESTAURANT
JEROME MOISO - WILLOW TREE FARM
MOLERA TRAIL RIDES
MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING
MVM VIDEO
NANA'S
NEPENTHE
OAK DELI
OAKLAND A'S
ON THE BEACH
DUCKIE O'TOOLE
PSTS
PARAISO SPRINGS VINEYARDS
MICHAEL PARSEL JEWELRY
DIANE PASCOE - MARY KAY
PERSONAL FITNESS CLINIC
PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
PIECES OF HEAVEN
THE PIZZA PLACE
POPPY HILLS GOLF
QUAIL LODGE GOLF
RAINBOW STUDIOS
RANCHO CANADA GOLF
RANCHO SAN CARLOS
REID GALLERY
RENE'S SALON
BOB RICKERT'S BIRD HOUSES
RIO GRILL
RISING STAR GYMNASTICS
RIVER ROCK CAFE
ROBATA RESTAURANT
RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT
SALLY RUSSELL
SAFEWAY - CARMEL
SAHARIA SUN
SAN CARLOS RANCH
SAND DOLLAR INN
SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS
SHARON SANDS PRINTS
MARIA SCHUH MASSAGE
SEA LIFE LIMO
SHERYL'S HAIR
SILVER JONES
SILVER SPOON CATERING
SILVER TREADLE
JOLENE LAMBERT SKINNER
LAIRD SMALL - SYPGLASS PRO
IAN SMITH
IMOGENE & ZANE SPEISER
SPENCER'S
SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE
CHRISTINE STEINBERG
DAN STEINBERG, MD
STEW'S PLUMBING
STONEPINE RESORT
MARK STROMBERG - HASTINGS RESERVE
MARY LEE SUNSERI
JACK SWANSON PRINTS
TALBOTT TIES
TALBOTT VINEYARDS
TANCREDI & MORGAN
TAQUERIA DEL VALLE
BILL TARP ARTICHOKES
TARPY'S
TENAYA LODGE (MARRIOTT HOTEL)
JON THANOS COLOR SALON
PHYLLIS THORNGATE
THREE SISTERS
THUNDERBIRD FOR KIDS
TOOTS LAGOON RESTAURANT
TOTALLY YOU HAIR
TREADMILL, JR.
RON TROUT
TYPE TECH
GWEN URGO - THE DUST FAIRY
CINDY UYEHARA JEWELRY
VALLEY LODGE
VENTANA VINEYARDS
VILLAGE ARTISTRY
VOILA RESTAURANT
WAGON WHEEL
THE WHITE SWAN INN
WINNERS
WOLTER'S PRODUCE
ZABALA VINEYARDS

**SPECIAL THANKS TO:**
• Hidden Valley Music Seminars • Mr. Peter Meckel • Mission Linen
• Safeway, Mid-Valley • Sparolini Distributors • Michelle Handel • Sportseltzer
• Silver Spoon Catering • Debbie Heron & Kathy Pitnick • Robles del Rio Lodge
• Begonia Gardens Nursery • Creative Arts • Elyse Battey • Murphy Lumber • Don Terry
• Victoria Rugg Studios • Wendy Crockett • Laura Cohan • Margaret Bennett
• Annie Keresey •Kim Birdsong • Robin Krebs • Nanci Lambert • Jeanne Hale
• Erin Kenyon • Cheryl Jacobson • Sandi Leader • Susan Sherrill –
and all those wonderful & dedicated parents who helped make this a night to remember.

*Proceeds used to enhance the education of our children at Tularcitos Elementary School. Thank you for your continued support!*



André's Smoked Salmon Inc.
The Chefs' Choice™

*Offering the finest selection of naturally cured and smoked, hand-sliced delicacies freshly prepared and ready for serving...*

**Smoked Salmon • Smoked Trout**
**Smoked Sturgeon • Smoked Duck**

**Gourmet platters prepared and delivered for your special events**

***André's Smoked Salmon is the chef's choice in many of the top restaurants and hotels on the Monterey Peninsula. Also available locally at the finest delicatessens and markets.***

**Local Delivery Available**

**OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY**
73 W. Carmel Valley Road, Bldg.E, Carmel Valley Service Ctr.

**For additional information contact André at (408) 659-1363**
André's Smoked Salmon • P.O. Box 3109 • Carmel • California 93921 •
Phone (408) 659-1363 • FAX (408) 659-1741.

# GRAND OPENING!

## In the Carmel Plaza

**PLENTY OF FREE PARKING!**
Validated Parking With Purchase

CAMERA INTERNATIONAL

*All New*
**1 HOUR PHOTO**

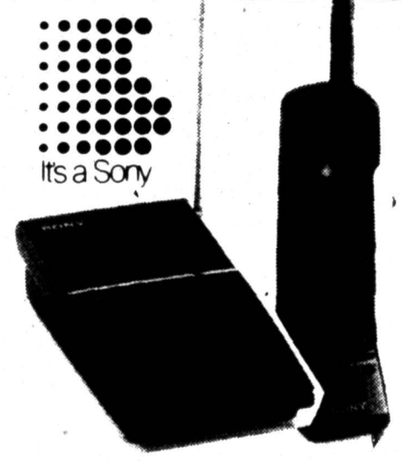
**FREE FILM**
*With Every Roll Developed!*

***See our outstanding inventory and great prices such as these...***

**MAGNAVOX**
**CVM 710**
**Ultra-Mini Camcorder**
**$399**
• Power Zoom • Auto Focus • 2 Lux Low Light CCD
• Flying Erase Head • Variable High Speed Shutter
• Auto Date Record

**MINOLTA** MAXXUM **5000i**
• Advanced AF SLR with expert intelligence and Built-In Zoom Flash
• Automatic Zoom
• Expert Auto Exposure
**$199** BODY ONLY
Complete with Minolta's 2-year USA limited warranty.

**SONY Cordless Telephone SPP-170**
It's a Sony
**NOW $129**



• 10-Channel Auto Scanning
• Dual Battery Sysytem • 7-Day Standby
• Noise Reduction System
• Two-Way Paging & Intercom
• Speaker Phone • Memory Dialing

***Videos/Pal-Secam-NTSC • Nintendo • Cameras & Lenses • Electronics (110-220 V)***
***CD's • Binoculars • Cordless Phones • Film • Batteries • Accessories • 1-Hour Photo***

***New!! NOW OPEN***
**...In the Carmel Plaza.**
Carmel Plaza
***"We're more than the usual camera store!"***

CAMERA INTERNATIONAL

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER

**OPEN 7 DAYS 9:00 AM - 9:00 PM**

***(408) 622-0833***

**Carmel Plaza, 3rd Level**
**Carmel-By-the-Sea**
**(Free validated parking in Carmel Plaza Garage, corner of Mission & 7th)**

*Advertised offers good thru 4/31/93.*

***Sharp • Casio • Sony • Panasonic • JVC • Fuji • Canon • Minolta • Nikon • Olympus • Ricoh • Pentex***

*Slated for June 11 at CHS*

# Carmel women spearhead all-night sober grad party

By SCOTT BREARTON

TWO CARMEL women are organizing what they hope will be the first all-night sober graduation party ever held at Carmel High School.

Its purpose, according to parent co-chairs Linda Russell and Patty Wilson, is to provide a "safe, sane and sober haven" following graduation, and to begin a new tradition of all-night, drug-free graduation parties.

"There is an option to partying with drugs and alcohol," Russell said. "We want to show them (graduates) that they can enjoy their lives without the use of drugs."

The CHS gym and surrounding area will be completely transformed in the week prior to graduation night June 11. While the party's theme is a surprise, its organizers promise an unforgettable night for those who attend.

An "open house" will be held at the gymnasium on graduation day, during which members of the bus ess community, city council and school district can get a walk-through tour of the party area. Russell hopes the open house will be an opportunity to bring together these three community entities in a common worthy cause.

"We want to show them (1993 graduates) how much we and the community care," Russell said, "and that they can 'get high' on the fun. These kids are the people who will support us as we age."

Last year, more than 100 CHS graduates attended "Casino Night," a sober graduation party held at the Carmel Youth Center. But Russell said because the event ended at 2 a.m., many students still had energy to burn and wound up going to other parties, perhaps not as drug-free as the one they left.

Graduation night is the most dangerous moment in a child's life up to that point, according to Wilson, because they are no longer children but not yet ready to be adults. She said one percent of high school seniors nationwide have had their lives permanently altered by drug and alcohol-related accidents on graduation night.

Monterey High School's first annual all-night sober graduation party last year was a tremendous success, thanks largely to the efforts of chairwoman Cathe Martorella.

*'We want to show them how much we and the community care, and that they can 'get high' on the fun. These kids are the people who will support us as we age.'*
*— Linda Russell*

Nine Monterey County high schools participated in the county-wide effort last year, according to Martorella. This year, CHS will join North Monterey County High School as the two newest county high schools to hold all-night sober graduation parties, bringing the county total to 11. Last year, Pacific Grove, King City and Monterey High schools joined the ranks of believers.

**Telling statistics**

"Overall, the number of traffic fatalities caused by teen DUI has just dropped phenomenally in the last four years," said Karen Jeffries, who works for Monterey County Health Department's division of alcohol and drug programs. "It went from 22 in 1989 to seven in 1990, one in 1991, and *none* in 1992."

Jeffries said the county has been involved in all-night sober graduation parties since 1990. Jeffries works directly with parent committees, serving as a consultant and researcher, providing a vital communication link between parents and parent committees.

"Parents and members of the community are really making it happen," said Jeffries. "This is the best graduation gift they can give their child."

Carmel Grad Night 1993 will kick off at 9 p.m. with dancing, food, beverages, casino games and many other activities. At 11 p.m. the doors will close, after which no one will be admitted.

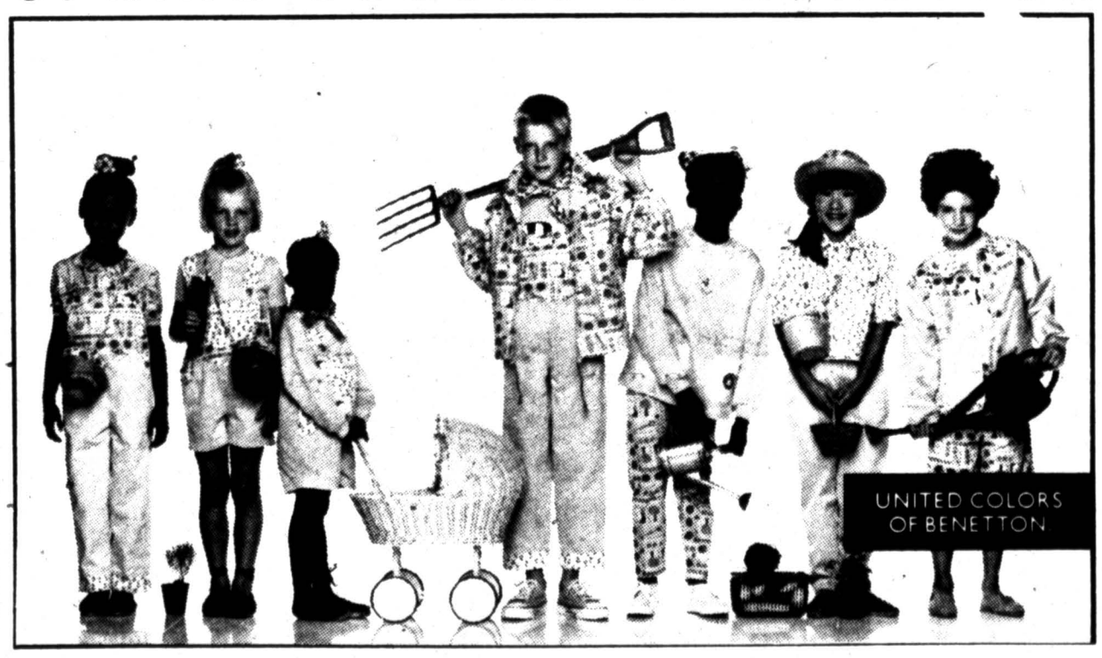
At 12:30 a.m. a disc jockey will begin spinning records. At 3:15 a.m., a female hypnotist will give a two-hour show in which graduates will participate. Her show will conclude just in time for breakfast and a grand prize raffle drawing.

About 20 parents are currently on the CHS Grad Night Core Committee, but their work has just begun. Organizers hope to raise $10,000 in the next two months to help pay for the party. They have taken in $2,390 so far, thanks largely to a $2,000 donation from the Yellow Brick Road, a thrift shop run by Carmel Presbyterian Church, the first major underwriter of the event.

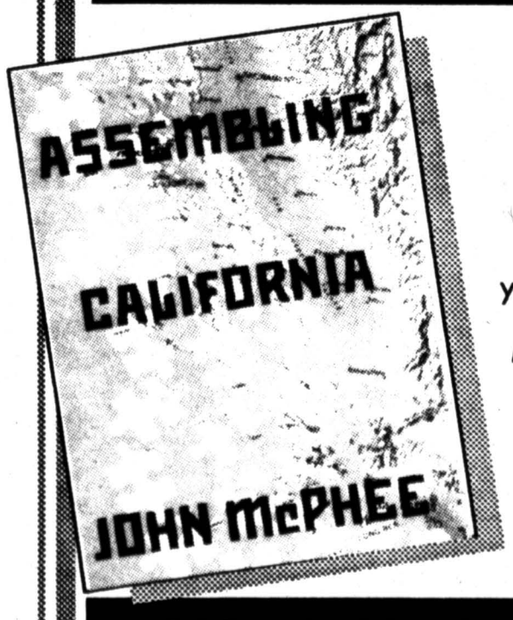
Persons interested in volunteering their time or contributing money for the party may call Wilson at 626-8023.


Kitchen Cabinet Refinishing
Stereo Cabinets - TV Cabinets - Organs
Custom Finisher with 35 Years Experience
Make your scratched & scarred wood cabinets and furnishings look like new!
Saves Money - Fast & Clean - Less Down Time
CALL FRANK 624-1197 References Available

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND
Sentry
ALARM SYSTEMS
MONTEREY 375-2727
SALINAS 424-2727

SPRING COLORS OF BENETTON


Italian Knits and Sportswear
For Adults, Children & Infants
Carmel Plaza
FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969
UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

BOOKS INC.
SERVING CALIFORNIANS SINCE 1851


Assembling California
By John McPhee
At various times in a span of fifteen years, John McPhee has made geological field trips in the company of Eldridge Moores, a tectonicist at the University of California at Davis. The result is *Assembling California*
Publisher's Price: $21
BOOKS INC. PRICE: Only $12.60
OPEN EVERY DAY 10:00 AM - 10:00 PM
Located between Mission & San Carlos on Ocean Ave.
Carmel (408) 625-2550
San Francisco • Stanford • Santa Rosa • Walnut Creek • Sacramento • San Jose

# Carmel Commentary

## A call for unity in Carmel

**By Neil Owen Kruse**

WE DO seem to do a lot of fighting amongst ourselves here in peaceful Carmel-by-the-Sea. People only fight over something they care deeply about. Yet, as in any good marriage, the fighting and disagreement is fruitful only if in we learn in the end to appreciate and understand each other better as a result.

I still feel too few are still speaking for too many. To make matters worse, it always seems one side accuses the other of having horns sprouting from their forehead and the motives of thieves and devil worshipers.

Do we really believe someone would fight so strongly for something they didn't really believe in? Perhaps it's time we consider that even our antagonists may be acting from the same deep personal conviction we feel inside. And if that's the case, shouldn't we be the least bit curious where their convictions come from? Shouldn't we even try to understand those convictions? We all want Carmel to succeed, we just have differing opinions of what success is and what it looks like.

If we must have an enemy to fight, let the enemy be the economic trends which threaten our community and the rising crime wave and our increasingly limited resources, both governmental and natural. We have no time for making enemies of each other.

If we're not careful, life will be what happened to us while we were busy fighting over it.

Carmel offers more than just an exceptional experience of natural beauty. It's architecture, streets, shops and people communicate a very real sense of home. We are a small town of people who know, love and care for each other.

Do not think for a minute the visitors will not recognize when we have stopped feeling at home in our own town and have started playing house strictly for their benefit. They have Disneyland and Las Vegas if fantasy is what they want. We're here to offer the real thing, and what makes it real, bottom line, is our genuine love and conviction for our land and our neighbors.

This commitment is evident in how we honor mother nature, in our the human scale of our architecture and our commitment to beauty and culture in all its diversity.

Our commodity, our stock in trade, is sharing this experience with others. We are ambassadors of a way of life which speaks of harmony between man and nature and an innately more rewarding and fulfilling way of living and working together.

As such, we must look to our business community to be good hosts to our guests, to treat them well, take care of their needs and provide them with the finest quality experience we can give them. At the same time, the residents don't want to feel their business community has forgotten to take care of them as well. After all, this is their home and they do not want to feel forgotten or dispossessed.

If the residents understand they need a business community to take care of their guests and the business community understands they need residents to feel at home in their own town, we have the makings of a very good partnership. The businesses provide a healthy commerce essential to city services and the residents make Carmel home. Both make it attractive to those who visit. Yet businesses and residents, instead of looking like partners in a common goal, often seem curiously at odds.

On April 6, the 2016 Committee will very likely come to conclusion. While I feel relief at the thought of fewer phone calls and another free night in the week, I also feel sadness. Our group has become a kind of family to me, and somehow the future does not look the same without us all sitting around tables in a Sunset Center classroom hammering it out.

And yet, I like to think we will live on in the hearts and minds of all of you who live and work in this special paradise. I like to believe that you will all realize you are the next 2016 Committee and more, the committee of Carmel-by-the-Sea. You have been assigned a far greater responsibility than that of simply writing a report.

Like our committee, you can't take your fights to City Hall, and there's nobody up there to tell you how to do it. You have to figure it out on your own. If you don't find consensus among yourselves, you'll fail in something much more important than producing a signed report. You'll fail in creating a village.

I hope, like our 15 members, you'll discover the easiest way to get what you want is to make sure the other guy gets what he wants at the same time. You will learn that listening requires more than hearing words.

It requires a willingness to question your own cherished beliefs and assumptions.

Maybe you will come to realize as the 2016 Committee did, that we are all members of the same family, that we need each other to make it through the rough times ahead and that we need to be good stewards for one of the most splendid and beautiful places on the earth.

And if you think this is just another dream from just another dream committee member, then stop long enough to take a look at the dream which lives in reality today, the dream of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

•

Neil Owen Kruse is a designer in Carmel and is chairman of the Carmel 2016 Committee.

### About Carmel Commentary

*The views expressed in "Carmel Commentary" are those solely of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of The Carmel Pine Cone.*

# Carmel prowler eludes police — security measures encouraged

CARMEL POLICE were "following a variety of leads" Wednesday to identify and arrest an intruder who entered two area homes within the past week.

"We're still looking for the person," Sgt. Dan Clark said. "No one was hurt and there was nothing stolen, but those entries point up the need for adequate security measures on the parts of local homeowners."

Clark said one entry "occurred in town" and the other "in the sheriff's jurisdiction" — both in greater Carmel's northeast portion. Both happened between 2 a.m. and 4 a.m. The intruder fled when residents awoke and went to investigate noises.

"This is a good time for a security update," Clark added. "Before retiring, residents should make sure all doors and windows are locked."

Any Carmel resident wishing them may "pick up security tips at the police department," Clark said. "And we'll conduct home security inspections on request. We also encourage Neighborhood Watch groups by helping them get organized, the bottom line being how to improve residential safety."


Springtime Fun in the Sun Special!
1 FREE MONTH
With Single or Family Membership!

*Check Our TOTAL Cost Per Membership...*
*SINGLE - $35 Down & $30/Mo. • FAMILY - $50 Down & $47/Mo.*

Step Aerobics • Stairmaster • Free Weights • Nautilus, Paramount, Schwinn Aerodine Lifecycles • Aerobic Center air conditioned with SUSPENDED wood floor. Personal sports & rehabilitation evaluation programs with membership.

Get personal instruction from the peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach, George DuBets: strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team (four seasons), PGA, SR. PGA & LPGA Tour Professionals.

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
OPEN 7 DAYS

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
The fun & intelligent way to stay in shape at the peninsula's only enclosed shopping mall. 10 years in business.

17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1 • 624-8746 • 624-TRIM



Yes! FOR CARMEL

*Join your friends & neighbors...*

Become a part of *Yes* FOR CARMEL!
(A grass-roots organization with a positive attitude)
We look forward to hearing from you!
CALL 624-1433
*Yes* FOR CARMEL!
*P.O. Box 208, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921*
*Honorary Chairman: Olof Dahlstrand*

1st Anniversary Special
RED TAG SALE!

*To thank you, our loyal customers, for your patronage and to invite those of you who have never visited us!*

Brighten your patio...
Freshen your home with...
Baskets • Dishes • Tablecloths • Wind Chimes
Placemats • & Much more!

*Come in and see our* ***new spring items*** *...many of which will also be on sale.*

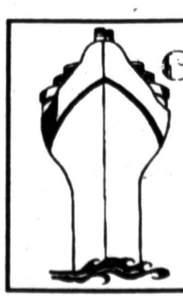
GIFT & FLOWER DELIVERY AVAILABLE
FULL SERVICE FflorIST

CASPIA

Su Vecino Court • Across from Bud's Pub
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 624-5344



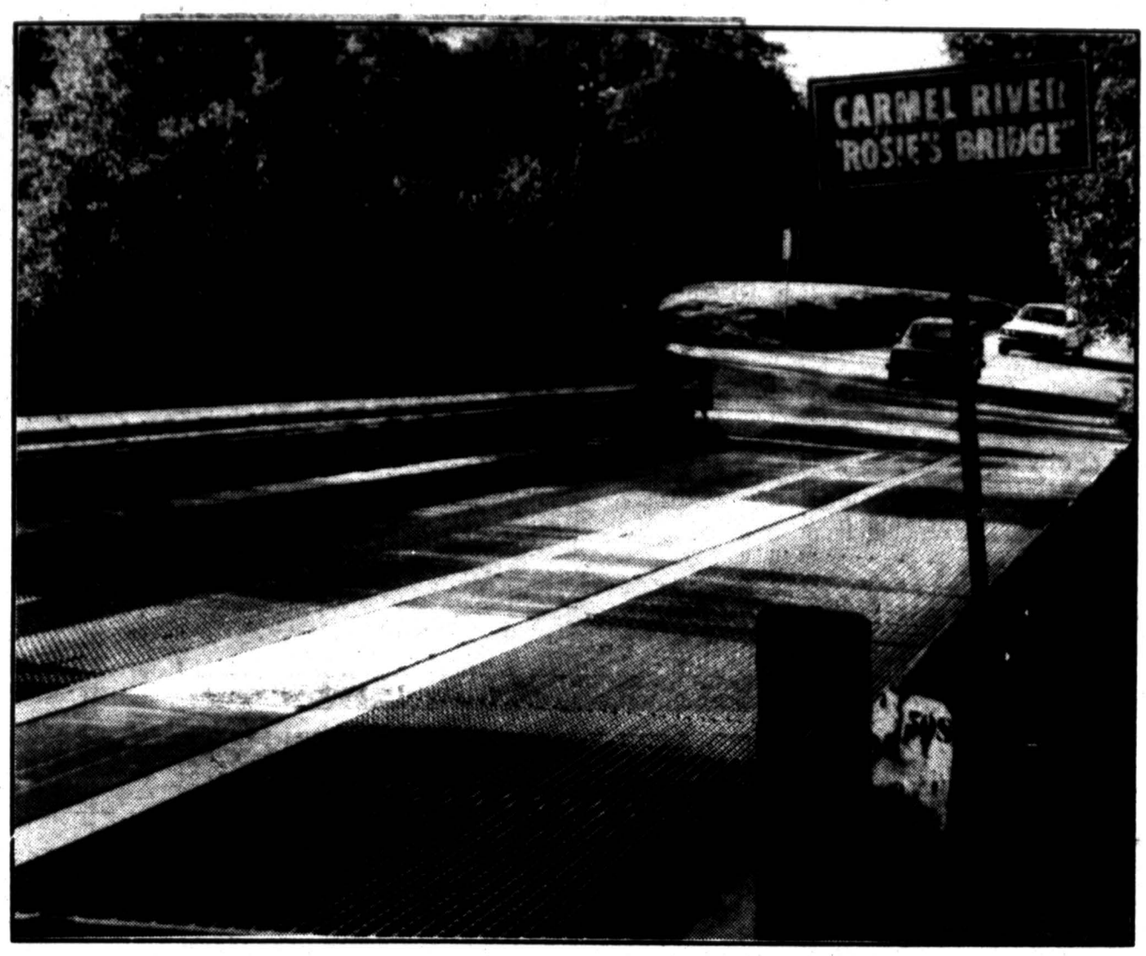


Cruise Shoppes Ltd.
*Your Cruise Connection*
*(408) 626-2000*

PEBBLE • BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Cortile San Remo • On Lincoln, North of 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea




**ROSIE'S BRIDGE in Carmel Valley is set for reconstruction.**

# Long-awaited reconstruction of Rosie's Bridge may begin in May

THE LONG awaited reconstruction of Rosie's Bridge in Carmel Valley could begin in May.

On Tuesday the Monterey County Board of Supervisors approved the project after county public works officials confirmed there was enough funding in the budget to boost the estimated $2.2 million cost.

For the past five years, county officials have deliberated to get the project going after incidents of neighborhood children were injured crossing the sole access across Carmel River along Esquiline Road.

The new bridge will be about 40-feet wide with two lanes for traffic plus a pedestrian and equestrian walkway. The existing span is about 22-feet wide with a surface made of metal grate ship-deck that becomes slippery when wet.

The project is scheduled for completion in November.

# *Day Laborer Center meeting set for April 9 at CV Youth Center*

A SECOND town hall meeting to discuss a proposed Day Laborer Center is scheduled to be held at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center on Ford Road in Carmel Valley, Friday, April 9, at 7 p.m.

The Carmel Valley Day Labor Referral Service Committee have invited Frank Konti of the Wage and Hour Division of the United States Department of Labor to attend the meeting.

He will be on hand to answer legal questions regarding a possible day laborer center in Carmel Valley Village.

The public is encouraged to attend.

*More CV news pages 12 & 13*


GEPETTO'S

Porcelain Dolls
Teddy Bears
Paperweights
Figurines
Sculptures

Classic Gifts Toys & Collectibles
233 The Crossroads, Carmel • (408) 625-6162 THE CROSSROADS


**CORRECTION**

**In our Spring Fashion & Bridal supplement to The Pine Cone on March 25, 1993, an incorrect address appeared in the editorial copy for**

KAZUKO'S
FABRICS • COUTURE

**The correct address is:**
**Mission Patio • Mission Street between 5th & 6th Avenues**
**Carmel • 625-1855**


***Easter is blooming...***

Miraflor Florists

176 Bonifacio Place, Monterey

*Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1938*

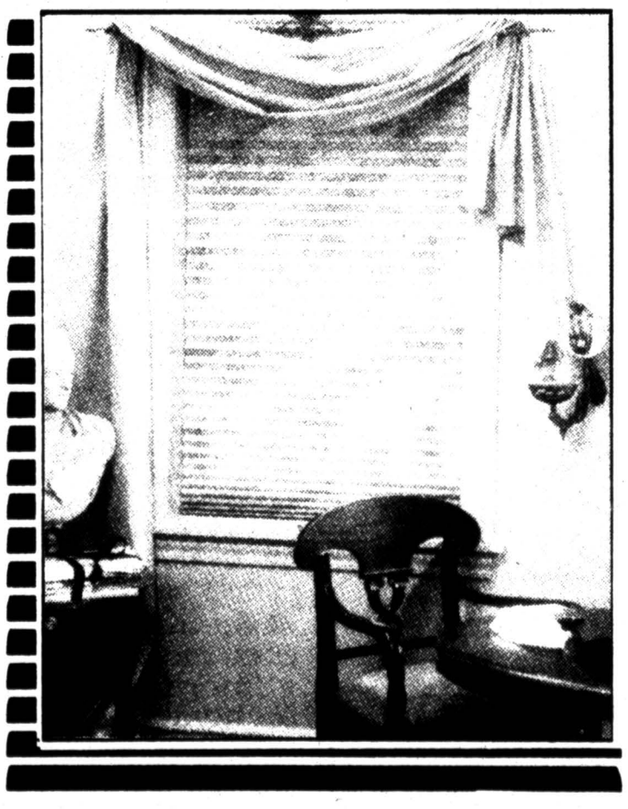
Stop by and see our wonderful selection, including
Orchids – SPECIAL SALE PRICES
European Planted Baskets ◆ Choice Gourmet Baskets &
Beautiful Spring Arrangements

*Marjorie Sylvia, owner* **375-5666**



**Buy One Get One FREE**

**(Of Equal or Lesser Value)**



Mini Blinds
Verticals
Pleated Shades
Silhouettes
and Duettes

**HunterDouglas**

**ALSO... 20% OFF All Custom Fabrics**

*Both offers good through April 30, 1993*

• RESIDENTIAL
• COMMERCIAL
• MODEL HOMES

FLOOR COVERING
WINDOW COVERING
WALL COVERING
FURNITURE & ACCESSORIES

PAM SULLIVAN/INTERIORS

**408 • 625-1553**
Dolores Street between 7th & 8th Aves.
P.O.Box S-3113 Carmel, CA 93921

CARMEL PLANNING & DESIGN STUDIOS LTD.

# Freeway alternatives move forward

**HATTON** from page 3

Gregg Albright suggested Caltrans would be cooperative in what TAMC has asked it to do.

"Caltrans is committed to working with the local agencies," Albright said. "We don't know how this is all going to evolve, but we are not going to walk away from the problem."

Albright's remark appeared to be in response to concerns that Caltrans would put up a road block against the search for alternatives. "Alternatives to the freeway allow for some modest benefits," Albright conceded.

TAMC and Caltrans may need to assemble a task force in order to develop a consensus best alternative to the canyon freeway, Albright said.

And then there is Mello, who, as a supporter of 1C modified, has little enthusiasm for TAMC's sudden change in direction.

He maintains the county stands to lose the $42 million if it cannot quickly agree on one project. "All this about alternatives — I've been looking at alternatives for 17 years," he said.

Nevertheless, Mello does want to keep the money for some kind of project in the county, even if it doesn't turn out to be 1C modified. He added, "If they (TAMC) want to take another six months to look at something else, that's OK."

# Rezoning opponents name new chairman

JIM WRIGHT has accepted the chairmanship of the Citizens Against Rezoning.

Wright, who served on the Carmel City Council from 1983 until last year, has accepted the leadership role in the group that is campaigning to turn back the rezoning of the commercial district, set in motion by a council action in December.

The issue will be decided by the voters in a June 8 referendum.

Wright, also a former planning commissioner, is currently executive director of the Monterey History and Art Association.

Other members of the group's steering committee are Howard Brunn, Gordon Campbell, Al Eisner, Roger Fremier, Patrick Gallagher, Ben Heller, David Maradei, Jan Mayer, Peggy Purchase, Charlotte Townsend and Anne Woolworth.

# Kersnar reception set

A PUBLIC reception at which citizens may meet new City Administrator Jere A. Kersnar will be held on April 9 on the Sunset Center terrace, Carmel mayor Ken White and council members announced Wednesday.

They said the two-hour occasion will start at 4 p.m. that Friday. Refreshments will be offered.

A charge of $5 per person will be collected at the door. Or checks payable to the City of Carmel may be mailed in advance to Box 6025, Carmel, 93921.


There's More to Love
Ask Me!

It's Time To Treat Yourself...
Shops, Galleries, Restaurants & Gardens...
the Barnyard
Directions to The Barnyard Hwy 1 south—Drive south past Ocean Avenue ½ mi. to Carmel Valley Rd. (traffic light). Turn Left. Turn Right at Carmel Rancho Blvd. (traffic light). Drive ¼ mi. south and turn right at the sign for The Barnyard.

PRIME YOURSELF WITH PRIME TIME STARTING APRIL 15

ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA

Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine
Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.
*State Licensed (CA & NY)*
28 years experience in Japan, U.S.A. and Europe
Arthritis • Tension Release • Female Ailments
Neck, Shoulder, & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.
HOUSE CALLS AVAILABLE FOR SENIORS
TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN DISPOSABLE NEEDLES (408) 625-5309
8th & Mission • CARMEL
North of Sunset Center Public Parking Lot

"Most people know you should never break in a new pair of boots on a week-long hiking trip.
But I had to learn the hard way.
*I was a three-day hike from home when I realized my Birkenstocks were beautiful.*
I was dying for that contoured footbed, even more than I was dying for a shower. Unfortunately, I'd left my Birkenstocks home. Right next to the trail map."

Milano™
Birkenstock
The original comfort shoe.™
Birkenstock Footprints • San Carlos St. • Carmel
(Across from Ron's Liquors) between Ocean & 7th
Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5:30 • Sun. 11 - 3 • 624-5779
© 1993 Birkenstock is a registered trade mark

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY
CARMEL
625-0300 Junipero near Fifth
624-0300 Ocean near Lincoln
MONTEREY
655-0300 1000 Munras Ave
PEBBLE BEACH
625-4111 The Shops at the Lodge
647-7494 The Inn at Spanish Bay

CARMEL

WALK TO SEA!
A lovely, substantial home in a private setting in a prime area. Every room offers generous proportions. The remodeled kitchen with eat-in area is a delight with its garden views. Formal dining room, fireplace, family room & bonus room/office. Three bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. $795,000.
CARMEL AS YOU REMEMBERED IT!
An artist's cottage remembered from travel books or childhood trips to the area. Behind a picket fence, the cutest storybook one-bedroom, one-bath doll house you've ever seen. A half block from shops & you're there. Be a builder or one who savors the charm of yesteryear. $209,000.
CARMEL POINT AREA!
Location extraordinaire, and a saunter to the beach. "Rio Castida," a romantic 4-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home with 4 fireplaces on a 5000 sq. ft. landscaped lot. The upstairs master bedroom has a veranda & views of the Fish Ranch & Carmel Valley hills. $850,000.
PEBBLE BEACH
FAIRWAY VIEWS!
A golfer's delight, a charming country home on a secluded lane next to the 1st fairway of MPCC's Dunes Course. This gracious home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room, library/den & large family room with doors leading to private patio. Newly updated amenities include hardwood floors, custom shutters & beautiful wallpapers. $535,000.

IDEAL GUEST HOUSE!
If you want space, privacy & a guest house, look no further. On 2/3 acres near Spanish Bay & adjacent to 3 acres of open space is this appealing 4-bedroom, 3-bath home. Open-beam ceilings, 2 fireplaces, built-ins plus family room. Guest cottage has living room, bedroom & bath. $750,000.
PACIFIC GROVE
PERFECT STARTER HOME!
A cute 3-bedroom, 1-bath home conveniently close to schools & shops. There's a wood-burning stove in the master bedroom. Nicely landscaped front yard & large deck in rear yard with room for children & pets. $212,000.
LOT VALUE ONLY!
In a wonderful walk-to-town location close to tennis courts & school, an excellent buy. Present 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath home could be a weekend getaway or a tear down to build your dream home. $205,000.

# Development opponents dismayed, consider lawsuit

By SUSAN BECK

IN THE wake of the Monterey County Board of Supervisors' decision Tuesday, March 30, to approve a higher density for Rancho San Carlos, some opponents of the action are not ruling out a lawsuit.

Attorney Zan Leavy, representing Rancho San Carlos Watch, is dismayed by the 3-2 decision to allow a land use density of one unit per 40 acres for the entire 19,927-acre property.

He said the supervisoral decision ignored the failure to have an adequate Environmental Impact Report (EIR), which could be cause for a lawsuit.

"The EIR is a sketched outline, which allows for a greater number of uses and potential impact on the community that didn't exist before," said Leavy. "They approved a more intensive use at Rancho San Carlos without a water study."

The county's decison mandates that any project on the ranch must adhere to conditions which stipulate the developers are responsible to "prove-up" a water supply that will not take away from the Carmel River aquifer. In addition, the burden of proof for traffic mitigation on surrounding roads is also the developer's responsibility.

The conditions stipulated for any future project at the ranch are not strict enough, Leavy pointed out. "How can anyone judge if a project will take water away from the Carmel River. The conditions are bogus."

He said there are three possibilities for recourse against the board's decision: File a lawsuit, plan a referendum or do nothing. "We can wait for the project specific EIR and defeat it on its merit."

Bruce Dormody, a staunch opponent of the proposed Rancho San Carlos development, is disappointed by the board's decision. But, he said, "Karin and Sam did a great job trying to protect the peninsula."

The next step for the Dormody family, which owns Rancho San Clemente on Robinson Canyon Road adjacent to the Rancho San Carlos, is to closely monitor the ongoing events, said Dormody. If the response against the land use designation is dramatic enough, he added, an initative may be considered.

ERIK, BRUCE, Michael and Donna Dormody. (Susan Beck photo)

# Supervisors' pleas fall on deaf ears

**DECISION** from page 1

sources have to go to the residents already here."

Sam Karas, candidate for the 5th district, noted that it is "very rare" for the board to vote as they did Tuesday.

Karas thought the decision came about because the Big Sur coast was not in question, in addition to the presentation and support for the Rancho San Carlos.

In the future, he said, the person who represents the peninsula has to be someone strong who will "push like heck" for their positions.

Another candidate for Strasser Kauffman's present territory, Fran Farina, observed that in the past the supervisor from the district in question would carry more weight.

It does not appear to hold true any longer, she added. "We are coming into very hard times."

For Farina, one thing is clear: The 5th district's revenue generation through permits, commercial establishments and hotel occupancy tax makes the area "very vulnerable."

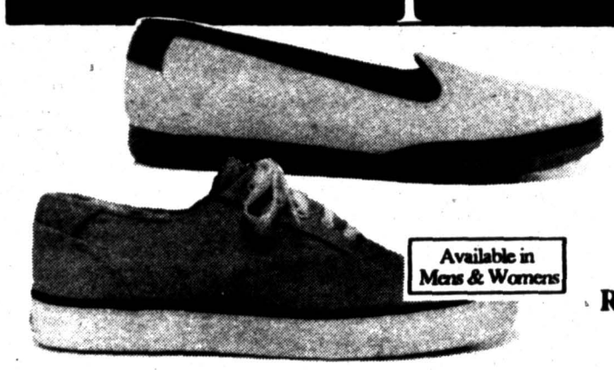
The challenge, she said, is to use a "highly polished magnifying glass" on proposed developments. "And, I will repeat myself until I'm blue in the face."

Allan Sandstrum, a member of the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association ad hoc committee for Rancho San Carlos, considers the boards' overruling a precedent of things to come.

He said that one or two years ago, the two local supervisors would not have been overruled in such a fashion. "Development could get out of hand on the Monterey Peninsula."


Rockport

Headquarters for Walking




GIVE YOUR FEET THE SUMMER OFF.

Experience the comfort of Rockport's canvas casuals — with three layers of shock-absorbing foam to cushion every step.

Rockport.® You should be in our shoes.™

SUPER Rockport Retailer

Rockports make you feel like walking™

**Carmel Foot-Stop**

Doud Arcade • Ocean . btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5587



CLASSES BEGINNING APRIL 13TH

**The Finishing Touch**

***Modeling School and Agency***

**A full-service agency placing models for:**

- Fashions shows
- Television commercials
- Advertising and brochures
- Promotionals

**12 - SESSION MODELING COURSE FOR MEN & WOMEN**

Ages 14 thru Adult

*Including:*

- Runway
- Acting
- Voiceover
- TV Commercials
- Skincare & Make-Up for Camera
- Full Day Photo Shoot

**BEGINNING MODELING COURSES FOR BOYS & GIRLS**

Ages 11 to 13
and
Ages 6 to 10

*Classes now forming!*

***Space is limited***

***Call Now! 625-2620***

## Batter up!

THE CARMEL Youth Baseball Opening Ceremonies got off to delicious start Saturday, March 27, as Katie Curry (above), popular proprietor of two Carmel restaurants, pours the batter for another round of pancakes at the event's kick-off breakfast. Meanwhile, 2-year-old Michael Tope (below) may have a few years to go before he can participate as a player, but he's getting an early taste of the action. Additional photos and Pat Little's column can be found on page 20. (Doug Thompson photos)

**EXPERIENCED HOUSEKEEPER**

15 Years Local Experience
**Days & Evenings**
*Honest & Reliable References*
**BABYSITTING ELDERLY - EVES**
**CALL 659-9530**


# Farina enters race

**FARINA** from page 3

Carmel Valley, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Big Sur.

"Major projects by Rancho San Carlos and the Pebble Beach Company as well as others will be coming before the Board of Supervisors in the near future," Farina said. "The 5th District must be represented by a strong environmentalist."

She said it is a mute point to say how she would have voted on the Rancho San Carlos land use question before the supervisors March 30. But she did say, if elected, she "would work to make sure all of the conditions of development are followed. As an attorney, I can do that."

Offering cheers and handshakes at the press conference were Carmel's Barbara Livingston, a city council member, Clayton and Linda Anderson, Howard Skidmore, Steve Brooks and Carmel Valley resident Bob Greenwood. A number of residents and city officials from Pacific Grove were also in attendance.

Farina cited water and traffic as the twin dilemmas facing the peninsula. Her two years as water director, she said, "have given me a wealth of knowledge about our water resources on the peninsula...I believe it is fair to say that water problems will consume a great deal of time at the board of supervisors."

Farina criticized Fourth District Supervisor Sam Karas — who is expected to be one of her six challengers (as of Pine Cone deadline, he had yet to file officially) — for his most recent vote on Fort Ord Reuse Group, which would allow for development on fragile dune areas.

"Losing sight of the environment for the sake of jobs is an approach I wouldn't take," Farina stressed.

Farina characterized herself as "a fiscal conservative who believes in balancing budgets."

**Attracting jobs**

She added, "We have to attract jobs that pay in the $30,000 to $60,000-a-year range, rather than the $15,000 to $30,000 — by working with research facilities created at the Fort Ord Site. We should be able to attract private businesses that can take research and turn it into reality in the form of products or new technologies."

Farina is optimistic about the opportunities Fort Ord now presents. "Other communities that have faced base closures have found they are stronger for the transition they have gone through. I think the same can go for us."


HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

*"Ask for the Best"*

**Gary Martin**
Loan Consultant

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA FSB

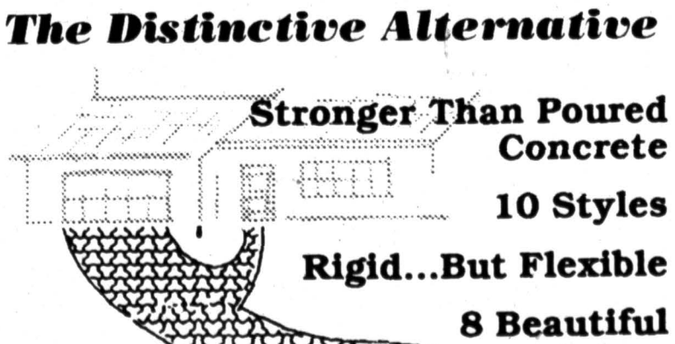
291 Alvarado Mall • Monterey, California 93940
(408) 372-4515 • FAX: (408) 649-1693 • Mobile: (408) 595-0462



***Before you settle for a concrete or asphalt driveway, patio or sidewalk...***

**STOP**

**...And See Our Versatile**
***INTERLOCKING PAVING STONES***
***The Distinctive Alternative***



**Stronger Than Poured Concrete**
**10 Styles**
**Rigid...But Flexible**
**8 Beautiful Colors**

**G. Stowe Contracting**
#51367

***FREE ESTIMATES*** ***663-3677***



COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • SINCE 1929

**FOX & CARSKADON**

Better Homes and Gardens®

VERY SOUTH COAST

Clear view of the ocean from one of the loveliest homes in Carmel's South Coast. French doors, shutters and blinds, crown moldings, designer lighting. Oversized lot with beautiful gardens. Easy access to Yankee Point private beach.

$895,000

VALUED VALLEY VIRTUES

Open and airy 1400 sq. ft. town home in the natural comfort of Carmel Valley. Open beamed cathedral ceilings, adobe textures and exposed wood add warmth to this 2 BR, 2 BA, 1 fpl. end unit. 2 car garage, landscaped back yard and close to town convenience.

$299,000

VIEWS OF POINT LOBOS

Pacific and Point Lobos views from this attractive home. New carpeting, fresh paint and a versatile design with 3 BR, 2 BA, fpl. and a 2-car garage. Easily maintained corner lot within the gated security of Pebble Beach. Easy access to Highway One.

$399,000

HIGH TEA

English country estate with spectacular ocean and Point Lobos views. Detailed attention to luxury appointments. Gracious living room with random plank floors, French doors leading to the terrace overlooking Carmel Bay. 5 BR, 6 BA, 5 FPL. 1-1/4 acres. Oversized 3 car garage.

$2,300,000

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens®

CARMEL
126 Clock Tower Place, STe. 100
Carmel, CA. 93923
408/625-9300

CARMEL-OCEAN AVENUE
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
P.O. Box 5758
Carmel, CA 93921
408/624-1200

COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • SINCE 1929

Carmel Valley Outlook

# Rollerblade jock defies the odds

By SUSAN BECK

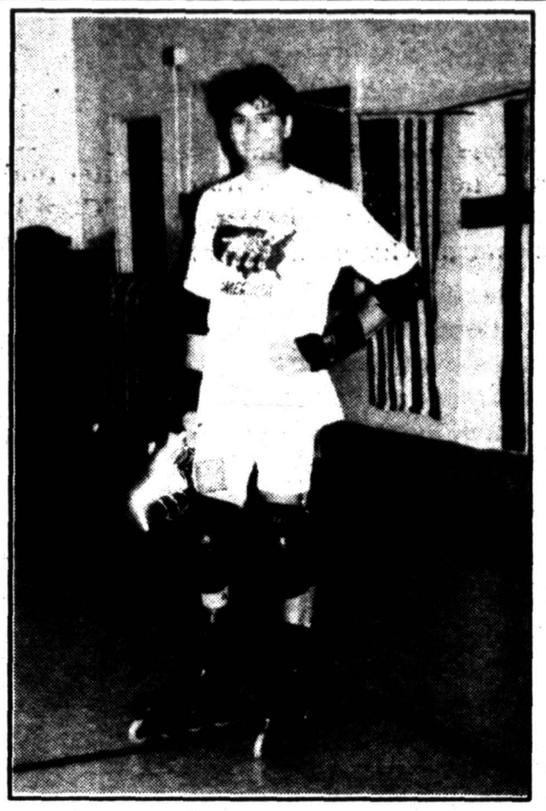
LET ME tell you a story, said 26-year-old Casey Pieretti, to the student body at All Saints' Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley Thursday, March 25.

The handsome young man in his rollerblade gear stood in front of the students for the specific purpose of getting his message across: Be responsible — don't drink and drive.

Pieretti and his friend, Joel, will be rollerblading from San Diego to Washington, D.C., to spread the word and establish a national artificial limb bank for children through a program called Kids 4 Kids.

Children across the country will create the limb bank by encouraging their friends and family to donate a penny or more for every mile that Pieretti skates.

When Pieretti was 13, he father and brother were killed in an automobile accident caused by a 25-year-old drunken driver at 10 a.m. on a Sunday morning. The youngest son was waiting for them to return from church.



CASEY PIERETTI

"They never came home again." said Pieretti. "It was very difficult to deal with emotionally. It took three years to talk about it."

See ROLLERBLADE page 13

# To Russia — with love

By SUSAN BECK

CYCLING ACROSS Russia is Bill and Rosie Foster's idea of a great time. Especially since the five-month trip is designed to promote saving planet Earth.

On Monday, April 5, the retired Carmel Valley couple will join another biker, Frank Pritchard, and begin their extraordinary journey.

The trip is organized to address awareness and activism about environmental issues, to demonstrate how people of different nations can get together and do something about the environment and to conduct a United Nations water study.

"This is a great chance to get the word out about overpopulation," said Bill Foster. "It's an ecological expedition, and overpopulation is a key component to the problem of environmental destruction."

Several cyclists from other countries will join the local group in the adventure. In addition, there will be a support crew of 15, including a hydrologist and technicians who will be taking samples from the water throughout Russia to test for radiation levels.

Biking 10,000 miles from Paris to Beijing via Russia is quite an endeavor. But, for the Fosters, it's just another spoke in the wheel.

Rosie Foster can't remember when she wasn't biking.

"Some people get into biking," she remarked, "I never got out of it."

On her 30th birthday, she biked from Los Angles to North Carolina in two months. She took her son along, who she said, was taller by the end of the ride. "I'd grown a lot too. But it was on the inside."

When she married Bill, he joined in her bicycle adventures.

"I didn't have time to bicycle," he said, "Then I began to realize that I was putting everything else first — me last."

Cycling, he added, offers the most entertainment, best exercise and stimulation of any sport. And, his temperament is better, he's more active, and getting up the hill has become his favorite part of the ride.

Which explains his determination to make this journey happen despite several uphill obstacles.

As the departure day approached, the project started to fall apart.

"We might not get enough funding," said Foster. "But, we are going to make it happen. If the whole project fails, we're going anyway."

His wife elaborated on her determination to go. "I have no doubt we will make a difference in all of the cities we bike through. Someone has to take the lead — take the initative."

ROSIE AND Bill Foster are looking forward to their cycling trip spanning 10,000 miles across Russia. (Susan Beck photo)

# Field trip will check out Clint-proposed project

By SUSAN BECK

A FIELD trip to view the proposed Canada Woods Subdivision in Carmel Valley will be held Friday, April, 2.

The Carmel Valley Citizens' Subdivision Evaluation Committee is conducting the trip starting at 1 p.m. from the Stone House, 7145 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. The public is invited.

The committee is scheduled to critique the project at 7 p.m., Thursday, May 13, at the Mid Valley Fire Station.

Canada Woods, a proposed subdivision and service center

project slated for Carmel Valley, was designed to set an environmental standard for the community.

**Innovative venture**

In an innovative joint venture, Clint Eastwood, his former wife, Maggie, and Leonard and Emily Williams joined forces to create an environmentally acceptable development that would adhere to the Carmel Valley Master Plan.

Canada Woods Trust combines 500-acres owned by Eastwood on the north side of Carmel Valley Road and 50-acres of farmland owned by the Williams' on the south.

Alan Williams, owner of the Carmel Development Co., which is handling the project, said Eastwood likes the degree of excellence that Canada Woods represents.

"Clint likes to set standards that are good for the community," said Williams. "I'm fortunate to work for him."

Out of the entire 550-acres the project proposal includes 44 residential lots and 15 units for inclusionary and employee housing at the service center. About 80 percent of the property would remain in open space.

Possibly the most provocative aspect of Canada Woods is the proposed use of water for the project.

By diverting some of the farmland water through a sewer treatment plant, said Williams, the rejuvenated nitrate-free water will be used to supply the subdivision.

"We are not proposing another golf course," he added. "The agricultural land water will not be used in a commercial way."

See FIELD TRIP page 13

# Valley couple charged with abuse of worker

By SUSAN BECK

AFTER AN alleged seven years of abuse, a young woman from Mexico has turned in her purported tormentors.

Monterey County sheriff's officers arrested Armando and Genoveva Dominquez, Carmel Valley residents, for allegedly beating and refusing to pay Consuelo Ortega.

The Monterey County District Attorney's office filed charges Feb. 24. against the Dominquezs. They were arraigned March 18 and are due to appear in Monterey's Municipal Court for a preliminary hearing April 8.

Ortega, an illegal alien, said she was brought here from Central Mexico to work as a housekeeper in the Dominquez home. A sheriff's report states that during the time she worked for the couple, she was beaten, forced to sleep in a garage, underfed, and never paid.

Genoveva Dominquez reportedly has confessed to the beatings.

According to Investigative Sgt. Bill Freeman, who is charge of the case, some of the physical scars suffered by Ortega will require plastic surgery.

Genoveva Dominquez is charged with willfully, unlawfully and maliciously disfiguring a person and with grand theft of labor. Her husband is charged with grand theft of labor and with being an accessory to a felony.

Ortega claims the beatings took place during the past three years. Her first call to the sheriff's department was Oct. 17, 1992. There are no charges for kidnapping or slavery because she was never forcibly detained in the Dominquez home, according to Freeman.

For protection, Ortega's whereabouts are being withheld. According to Freeman, her illegal status in the United States will not interfere with her case.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**

is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961. Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission
Telephone: (408) 624-0162
PO Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076

# Immigration activist to fight Carmel Valley day-labor center

By SUSAN BECK

CITIZENS' TAX group spokesperson Mike de Hayden plans to oppose any proposed job center in Carmel Valley Village other than one used strictly for referrals.

The Carmel Valley Day-Laborer Referral Service Planning Committee is considering the possibility of developing a day-laborer job center. Hayden, a resident of Los Lomas, attended a town hall meeting in the village last month that addressed the committee's proposal.

The center is being considered primarily to accommodate the day laborers who utilize Delfino Place as a pick-up location for jobs in the surrounding area.

Speaking for Alliance for California Taxpayers and Involved Voters, Hayden said, "I'll bring the troops out," referring to the group's 12,000 membership. "There are better solutions than a job center."

Using a job center in Marin County as an example, he added, "The hiring hall contributed to a higher amount of illegals in that area."

Hayden perceives the efforts of the committee as encouraging more undocumented workers into Carmel Valley.

But, why would someone who lives near Watsonville be interested in a job center in Carmel Valley?

Hayden is interested in the big picture. Being a resident of Monterey County, he is concerned about the growing number of people coming into the county and the country.

"We can't afford it," said Hayden. "How can we take care of all these people? It's not a racial issue; it's an impact issue."

The main thrust of his concern is the impact of drugs into the community. According to Hayden, the Immigration and Naturalization Service does more drug busting than the Drug Enforcement Agency.

"Illegals bring in more drugs than anyone else we are catching," he added. "Something is very wrong here. I don't know where the illegals are coming from — but they should all be stopped."

One solution, said Hayden, is to impose a military force along the borders. He doesn't advocate violence. But, he does believe the military has to stop the flow of illegals crossing the border, "whatever it takes."

For him, the job center in Carmel Valley represents a perplexing scenario. He questions why city, county and federal officials promote situations that are illegal.

"What really frustrates me," he observed, "is that people come across the border illegally and then are rewarded with hiring centers that provide educational opportunities."

*'I'll bring the troops out. There are better solutions than a job center.'*

*—Mike de Hayden*

Hayden is aware the job center proposal for the village stems out of a two-year controversy about workers congregating at Delfino Place without accessible public restrooms.

As for the workers who have been in the village for years, he pointed out, "There has to be some compassion for them."

He said a job referral center is acceptable and offers a simple solution of petitioning the valley residents to support installing portable toilets.

"It's common decency for people to have a bathroom," said Hayden. "I'm for that."

# Eastwood's Canada Woods project up for evaluation

**FIELD TRIP** from page 12

Williams is confident Canada Woods will be well received by the community. He said the project was designed with the valley's master plan in mind, and a number of ideas derived from public input are being considered.

The service center will be "beneficial to the community reflecting high priority services such as day-care center and a possible medical facility," he added.

"Clint held off developing his ranch for years," said Williams. "He wants to set some environmental standards he hopes will prevail up and down the valley."

**Goals questioned**

Ed Haber, president of Quail Lodge, questions the reality of Eastwood's goal, at least in part.

His concern centers around the traffic plan for Canada Woods. Haber said he does not want traffic entering or exiting onto Valley Greens Road, which is parallel to Quail Lodge.

The road designated for the service center is Williams Ranch Road. It is entered from Carmel Valley Road where Earthbound Farms is now located just east of Valley Greens Road.

An additional proposed exit and/or entrance is at the end of Paisano Road at the back of the center. Traffic would run into Valley Greens Road, which Haber contends "would be distressing and harmful to Quail Lodge. Trucks going through would pass near the registration desk."

Williams assured Haber at a recent Carmel Valley Citizens Subdivision Evaluation Committee meeting that he would accept a condition stipulating that no connection between Paisano Road from Valley Greens Road be developed.

"Eastwood came out to see me," said Haber. "He told me he would do nothing to hurt Quail Lodge anymore than he would want traffic going through Mission Ranch."

Despite Eastwood's and Williams' assurances, Haber said he won't be satisfied until his condition is approved by the county planning commission and board of supervisors.

# Pieretti to blade across America

**ROLLERBLADE** from page 12

He tried to make sense of it and go on with his life. He worked diligently over the summer and received a basketball scholarship for his first year at college.

"I was getting my life back together," he remembered, "and I worked harder than ever. I was living a dream."

The Saturday night before school began, Pieretti went to visit a friend. They went for a ride. The car broke down, so they decided to push it back to the house. Six hundred yards from the garage, a drunk driver passed out and crashed into the back of their car at 55-mile-per-hour.

The next thing he knew, he was in the hospital, one leg in traction, one leg amputated.

"It was totally unbelievable for my family and friends," said Pieretti, "that I was a victim of two unfortunate accidents."

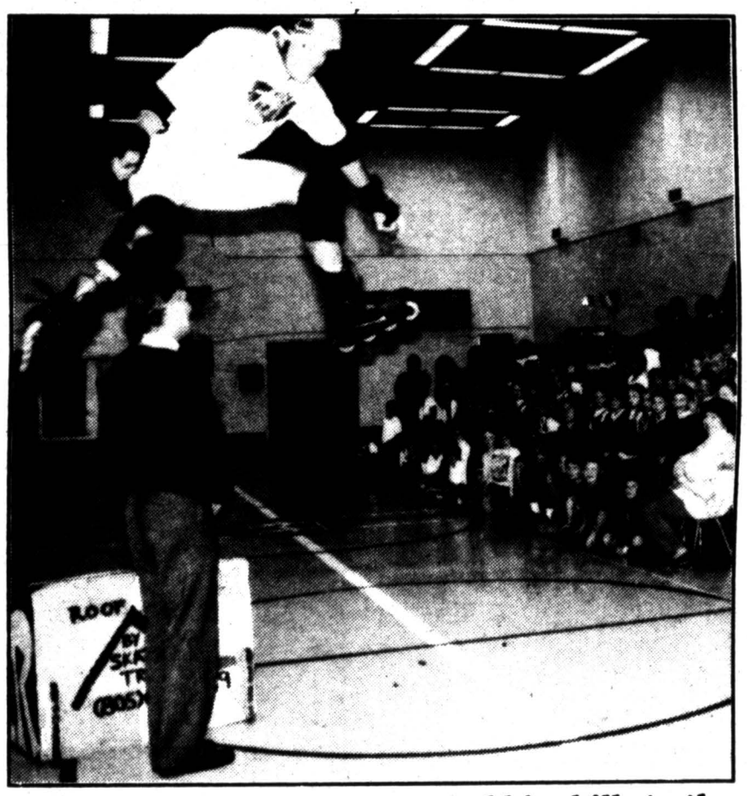
However, that reasoning was not good enough for him. He thought about it a long time while slowly recovering in the hospital. His thoughts lead him to the conclusion that the incidents were not accidents.

"Accidents are something totally unexpected." said Pieretti. "Drinking enough to be drunk and then getting behind the wheel of a car are choices."

It was then he realized he had choices, too: Give up or fight back.

"I took a look at what I had to live for. I was hit by a car going 55 miles per hour. But I lived. I felt so lucky."

Within one year, he ran one mile in seven minutes beating out 50 peers in his first triathlon.



**CASEY PIERETTI demonstrated his skills to the students of All Saints' Episcopal Day School in Camel Valley. (Susan Beck photo)**

After each achievement, Pieretti rewards himself, which enables him to go after the next goal. His immediate goal is to skate across America to raise money for a limb bank for children who can't afford them.

The determined young man attributes his successes on not knowing how to give up.

"I'm goal oriented," he said, "I don't quit until outside forces make it impossible to keep going. Then, I just change my goal."

The Place for Better Living!
A VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop
HEALTH FOOD-TO-GO!
Fresh-cooked brown Basmati rice...
• Try it alone
• Add it to our hot soup
• Try it with salsa over fresh bed of lettuce with homemade dressing... all organically grown ingredients!
San Carlos btwn.Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

# Business Beat

### NEW WINE CELLAR PRIVATE DINING ROOM OPENED AT THE GENERAL STORE AND THE FORGE IN THE FOREST

The Forge in the Forest and The General Store restaurants in Carmel have announced the opening of their very own Wine Cellar, a new private dining room for special occasions.

The centerpiece of the mural-bedecked dining room is a huge circular table that can comfortably seat up to 12 people. The Wine Cellar displays one of the most expensive collections of large-format wine bottles in California, according to the restaurant owners.

The Wine Cellar debuted during in early March, to coincide with the Monterey Wine Festival.

The Forge in the Forest and The General Store are located on the corner of Fifth Avenue and Junipero Street in Carmel. The restaurants are open daily from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 a.m.

•

### MONTEREY COLLEGE OF LAW MOVES TO NEW CAMPUS

The Monterey College of Law announces the opening of its new campus at 404 Franklin St. in Monterey. The college moved from its former site at 498 Pearl St. in Monterey where they had been located since September 1979.

The new Monterey College of Law campus at 404 Franklin was recently sold to Monterey College of Law by Charles Page, an attorney in Monterey. The move was a result of a 40 percent increase in enrollment since 1988, the addition of the Monterey College of Law Small Claims Advisory Clinic and the expansion of all community service programs.

Monterey College of Law has moved into the first floor of the new building which accommodates three classrooms, the Small Claims Advisory Clinic and administrative offices. The college plans to renovate the building and add a second floor for an additional classroom, a full-service law library, the expanded Advisory Clinic and community programs. A capital campaign is underway to fund all renovations and additions to the building.

For more information please contact Erin Parkhurst, development coordinator at 373-3301.

### KAREN WALLIN NAMED NEW DIRECTOR FOR CENTRAL COAST CHAPTER OF AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION

The American Lung Association of the Central Coast has named Karen Wallin as its development director. She is responsible for organizing special events, grants and gifts to promote lung health and fight lung disease.

KAREN WALLIN

The American Lung Association works to combat the causes of lung disease, unhealthy environment and hazards of tobacco use through a three-fold approach of research, advocacy and education. Programs and services are provided to the community in smoking cession, and education in asthma, tuberculosis and clean air.

The First American Lung Association of the Central Coast Golf Tournament, "Tee off for TB," is being co-chaired by Jim Tunney of Tunney & Associates and Joe McDevitt. It will be held at Rancho Cañada Golf Course on May 27.

Frank DeAnda of Love Chevrolet is providing a Camaro as the hole-in-one prize.

Deadline for registration is May 14. Registrants, volunteers and contributors are urged to contact the staff at the American Lung Association of the Central Coast: 200 Franklin St., Suite 220, Monterey, CA 93940, 373-7306.

•

### AMY POWELL PURCHASES CATALYST

Sue Buchholz and Robin Rosenzweig have sold their training business, Catalyst, to Amy Powell.

Catalyst was originally developed by Buchholz and Rosenzweig as a corporate training and consultation company. Their custom-designed seminars are geared to corporate executives, mid-level managers and front-line staff. Topics include communication, customer service, sales and management skills development. Clients range from the corporate "who's who" to local businesses to small start-up ventures.

Powell, who originally started as an independent contractor for Catalyst, brings with her many years of experience in corporate training. She is based in Los Angeles, and travels throughout the United States to offer training seminars to clients. Rosenzweig is pursuing her interest in fine art photography.

Buchholz remains a partner in Buchholz + Uyehara Communication, a full-service advertising agency with offices in Carmel and Oakland.

•

### DOUBLETREE HOTEL MONTEREY WELCOMES NEW DIRECTOR OF CATERING

Lloyd Kirsch, general manager of the Doubletree Hotel Monterey, announces the appointment of Don Ortega as director of catering.

Ortega comes to the job with a background in the food and beverage industry that spans 20 years and includes catering positions at two major hotels, as well as owning and operating a special events business. Most recently at the San Jose Hilton and Towers as director of catering, Ortega coordinated all hotel logistics for "Spark in the Dark," the Hilton's grand opening ceremonies last October that included 23 separate parties attended by 1,000 people.

As director of catering for the San Jose Hyatt Hotel, Ortega oversaw special events for politicians including Senator Al Alquist, Congressman Norm Mineta and various Santa Clara County Supervisors. For four years, Ortega owned "In Any Event," based in Los Gatos. The firm planned and executed special events for companies including Apple Computers, Sun Microsystems, O'Connor Hospital and Los Gatos Community Hospital. Ortega is a member of the National Association of Catering Executives and is a board member and past president of the Boys and Girls Club of Santa Clara County. A native Californian, Ortega plans to relocate from San Jose to the Monterey Peninsula.

"My wife and I were married in Carmel and have always spent our anniversary in the area," Ortega said. "The opportunity to live and work here is a dream come true." Ortega replaces Tracy Friday, who transferred to the Doubletree Hotel at Horton Plaza in San Diego, where she is catering director.

•

### CULINARY GROUP NAMES LOCAL BOARD MEMBERS

The Monterey Bay chapter of the American Culinary Federation has announced board members and officers for 1993.

The group will be chaired by Julio Ramirez, CEC, of the Fishwife and El Cocodrilo restaurants. Other officers are: president, Beat Giger, CEC, AAC, of The Lodge at Pebble Beach; vice president, Orlin Marcus, CEC, The Beach and Tennis Club; treasurer, Ole Blem, owner of Sylvia's Bakery; secretary, Terry Teplitzky of Michael's Catering; and honorary board member, Bert Cutino, CEC, AAC, co-owner of the Sardine Factory.

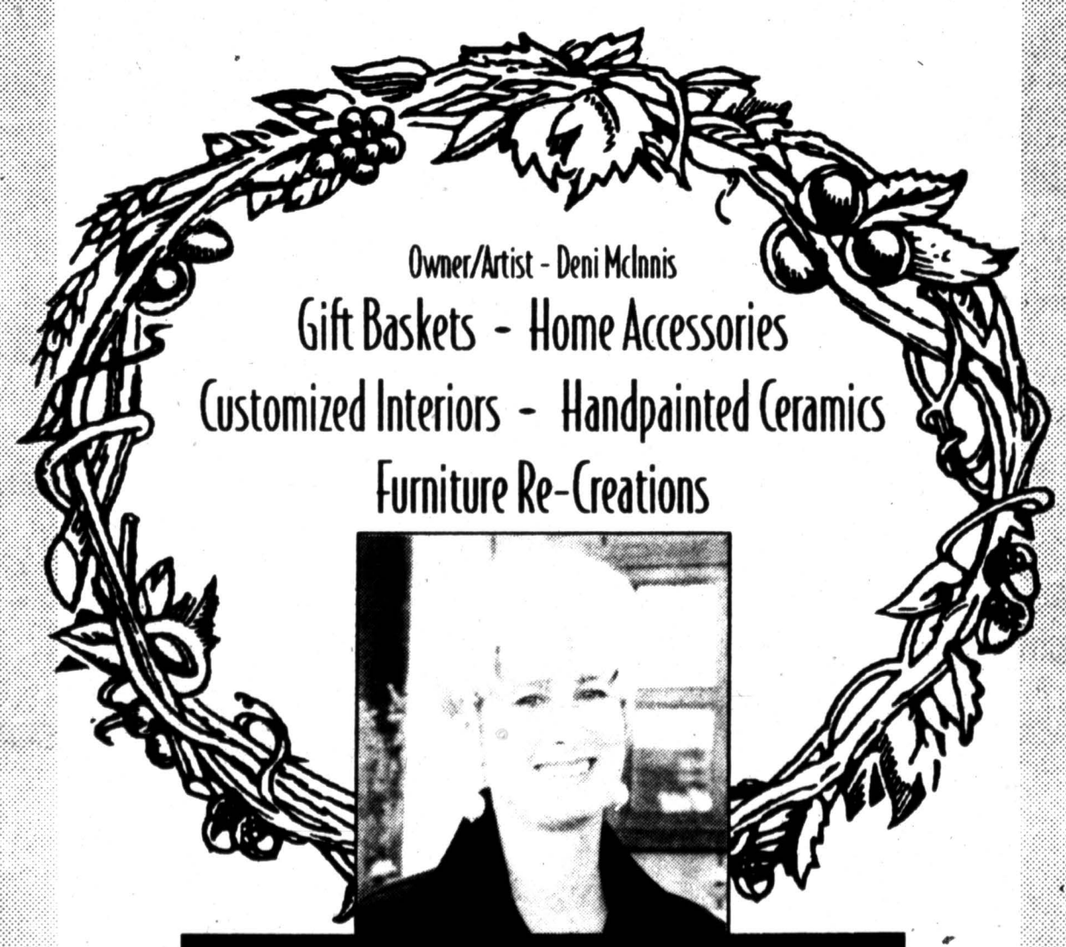
The American Culinary Federation is an organization of culinary professionals with 20,000 members nationwide. The group promotes education for culinary careers.

See **BUSINESS** page 15


GET THE ANSWERS THAT'LL HELP YOU GET THROUGH
The New York Times
CROSSWORD PUZZLE.
*JUST CALL*
1-900-420-5656
Get answers for up to 3 clues. Use a touch-tone phone only. 75 cents per minute.

**Pine Cone classified ads get results! Call 624-0162 to place your ad today!**

For the elegance of Architectural Digest at affordable prices...



Owner/Artist - Deni McInnis
Gift Baskets - Home Accessories
Customized Interiors - Handpainted Ceramics
Furniture Re-Creations

GOLDEN ADOBE
GIFT & DESIGN COMPANY
Tuesday - Friday 10 am - 5 pm or by appointment
655-5310
In the Casa Serrano • 420 Pacific Street • Monterey

ENTER NOW

Celebrating 2000 Mail Boxes Etc.® Centers Worldwide
WIN ONE OF
TWO CARIBBEAN CRUISES
OR
THREE $2,000 WESTERN UNION® MONEY TRANSFERS
STOP BY YOUR NEAREST MAIL BOXES ETC. BY APRIL 30 FOR COMPLETE DETAILS AND ENTRY FORM. CRUISES PROVIDED BY CRUISE HOLIDAYS AND PRINCESS CRUISES.®
NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. Open to U.S. and Canadian residents 21 years or older. Visit Center for details by 4/30/93. MI/OH residents only may receive entry by sending self-addressed stamped envelope to be received by 5/5/93 to: P.O. Box 4923, Blair, NE 68009. Void in Puerto Rico and the Province of Quebec and where prohibited.
Franchises Independently Owned & Operated. © 1993 Mail Boxes Etc.

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®

CARMEL 225 Crossroads Ctr. 625-2800 Mon. - Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6
CARMEL VALLEY 316 Mid-Valley Ctr. 625-5574 Mon. - Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-2
PACIFIC GROVE Forest & Prescott 372-4849 Mon. - Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5
MONTEREY 484 Washington St. Downtown Monterey 646-5445 Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

# Business Beat

### WINE COUNTRY ASSOCIATES INTRODUCE PASSPORT

The Monterey Wine Country Associates has introduced a new brochure containing information regarding Monterey County's wineries and grape growers, travel information, detailed map and Passport program. The Brochure and Passport list tasting room locations, tour opportunities and visitor amenities.

Once a Passport has been stamped by each winery, the holder becomes eligible for special Monterey Wine Country Associates' promotions and events.

Brochures can be obtained by calling Monterey Wine Country Associates at 375-9400 or by visiting any member winery. Brochures are also available at various visitor information centers within Monterey County. Larger quantity of brochures are available to groups planning on visiting Monterey Wine Country.

Information regarding Monterey Wine Country Associates and future events can be obtained by writing to: Monterey Wine Country Associates, P.O. Box 1793, Monterey, CA, 93942.

•

### CAROLE EAKLE JOINS DTP+ GRAPHICS

DTP+Graphics, Inc., the Carmel-based manufacturer of ceramic and metal giftware products, announced the appointment of Carol Eakle as chief operations officer. Eakle previously served for over 10 years as executive operations manager for Aluma Inc. a multi-national firm specializing in the overseas export of building systems.

Eakle's appointment coincided with the company's expansion into the Northwest markets of Oregon and Washington where the DTP line will be represented by the CEO Company with offices in Oregon and Washington.

DTP specializes in the customizing of giftware aimed at tourist oriented communities and special events or festivals. Customized ceramic giftware and solid brass key rings are the company's specialty and it has successfully developed over 400 pieces of multi-colored art depicting scenic vistas of Northern California where the line is represented by The California Club of Sacramento.

For further information contact R.K. Meyer, 624-5558.

### MAYO NAMED DIRECTOR OF CATERING

Jerry Mayo has been named director of catering for the 290-room Monterey Plaza Hotel.

In his new role, Mayo is responsible for organizing and coordinating all catering activities. Key areas of responsibility include organizing group programs and disseminating information to all in-house departments to ensure guest satisfaction.

Mayo has an extensive background in hotel food and beverage. Prior to his new position, he was director of banquet and convention services for the Monterey Plaza and food and beverage manager at the La Playa Hotel in Carmel. He has also worked at the Doubletree Hotel and the Hyatt Regency in food and beverage supervisory and management positions. A graduate of Seaside High School and Monterey Peninsula College, Mayo resides in Oak Hills.

•

### GRUBB & ELLIS SELLS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA RESIDENTIAL BROKERAGE SERVICES

Grubb & Ellis Company has sold its Northern California residential brokerage operations to Fox & Carskadon/Better Homes and Gardens, the largest independent residential brokerage in the San Francisco Bay Area. Fox is based in San Carlos.

Under the terms of the sale, most of the approximately 400 employees and associates of Grubb & Ellis' Northwest Region residential brokerage will continue to be employed by Fox & Carskadon.

•

### FRESH CREAM MOVES TO NEW LOCATION

Fresh Cream, a Monterey tradition since 1978, has moved to a new location at 100C Heritage Harbor (99 Pacific St.), near Custom House Plaza.

General partners Ken Gardner and Steve Chesney have teamed up with architect Dan Fletcher and interior designer Jan Gardner to provide a setting befitting of the restaurant's award-winning cuisine. The main dining area features intimate banquettes, with three other areas — Harbor Room, Bay Room and Wine Room — capitalizing on views of the Monterey Bay. A private banquet room is also available for dinners of 50 people or fewer. Fresh Cream is now open for dinner nightly and Friday only power lunches may be in the offing.

Chef Tim Nugent has no immediate plans for menu changes, although he intends to offer hearty soups and a wider variety of daily specials from his new kitchen. For reservations or further information call 375-9798.

### FRESNO-OWNED LIGHTHOUSE LODGE EXPANDS INTO PACIFIC GROVE

Johnson Properties, based in Fresno, owners of Lighthouse Lodge, now in its second year of operation, has recently purchased the Best Western Butterfly Trees Lodge.

Renovation has begun on the additional 68 rooms to create a new complex named Best Western Lighthouse Lodge and Suites, targeted to be completed this spring or summer.

Situated one block from the ocean, all 98 rooms will feature fireplaces, full breakfast, outdoor heated pool, spa, and sauna, as well as poolside meeting facilities for up 70. Special tour operator and corporate rates are available.

During this transition, special introductory rates are being offered at $65 for deluxe room including continental breakfast and evening wine and cheese and $129 for suites with jacuzzi bathtubs, fireplaces, full breakfast and evening wine and hors d'oeuvres.

All special rates are based on availability and valid through March. Call 800-858-1249 for reservations or information.

•

### LAGUNA SECA NAMES GENERAL MANAGER

Scott Atherton has been named General Manager for the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula (SCRAMP). SCRAMP is the operating entity of record for Laguna Seca Raceway. Atherton is the former National Director of Promotions and Marketing for Domino's Pizza Incorporated.

Atherton's selection was announced today by SCRAMP President Richard Lee. "The SCRAMP organization recognized Atherton's background and achievements and is very proud to have him on board'. "We think the addition to our organization will be a tremendous asset for our next decade of world class events at Laguna Seca Raceway".

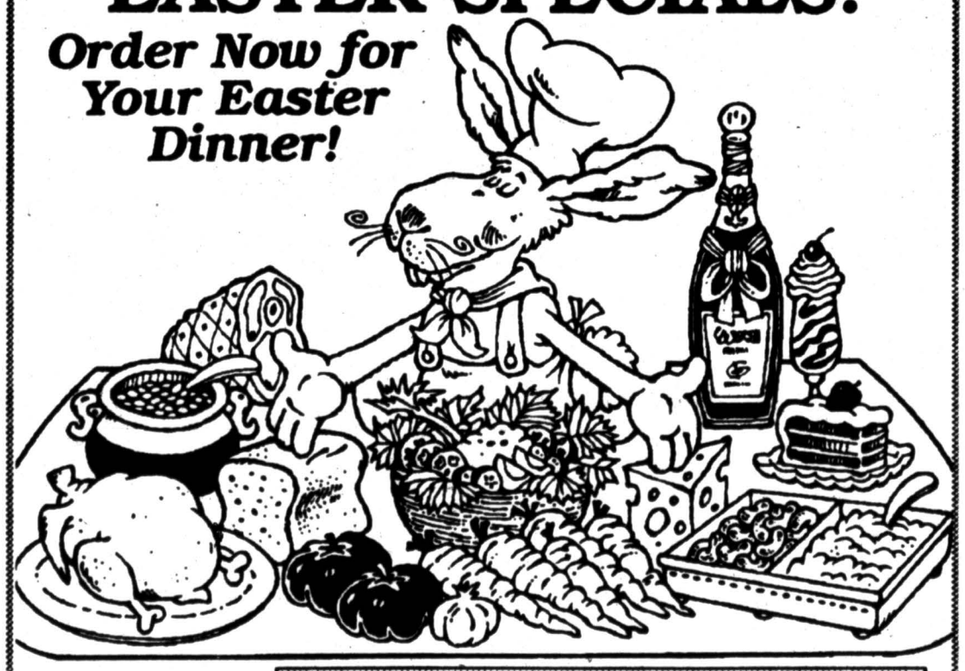
After graduating from the University of Washington with a degree in Communications, Atherton was the Director of Sports and Marketing for Domino's Pizza, Inc. In that capacity he was responsible for all national sports-related marketing activities, including the sponsorship of a PPG Indy Car racing team and Domino's Pizza 500 Indy Car event at Pocono.

SCRAMP is entering into it's 36 year of racing on the Monterey Peninsula. As a non-profit corporation SCRAMP's donations to local area charity and civic organizations have totaled over $5 million thus far.


EVERYTHING FOR EASTER! – ONE EASY LOCATION!

EASTER SPECIALS!

Order Now for Your Easter Dinner!



OPEN EASTER SUNDAY APRIL 11TH

Fresh Leg of Lamb
Honey Glazed Spiral Ham
Filet Mignon Roast
Fresh Salmon
•
Farm Fresh Produce
Fine Wines • Champagne • Beer
Party Ice • Sundries

"Carmel's Favorite"

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

HOME DELIVERY • 624-3821

By M.© Melcher

Everything to fill your Easter basket!

• **Cuddly Stuffed Animals** for kids of all ages
• **Old Fashioned Paper Dolls & Costumes...**
a fond remembrance of a wonderful by-gone era
• **Yummy Easter Candies**: Spring Mix • Jelly Bellies
• Easter Bunnies • Pectin Jelly Beans
• Sugar-Free Jelly Beans...and more!
• **Yankee Candles**, spring collection - new fragrances
• **Marvelous Marbelized Balloons**
... that you have to see to believe!
• **Egg Trees** with jingle-bell egg decorations
• **Easter Cards** - a wonderful selection!

SURF'n SAND

624-1543

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • 7 Days a Week • 365 Days a Year
Free Parking • Free Delivery

BOTH LOCATED AT THE CORNER OF 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
EASY ACCESS • AMPLE FREE PARKING

# Social Spotlight

By Susan Cantrell

624-0162

CO-CHAIRS Laurie Hall, center, Jill Vogel and Diane Trabert welcomed Hank and Rolande Ketcham to the Robert Louis Stevenson School's Tag Weekend. (All photos by Chris Hulse)

## Star athletes compete for RLS

"SCHOOL DAYS, school days, good old golden rule days ... readin' and writin' and 'rithmetic, taught by the tune of a hick'ry stick ..."

Remember that one? Again, I don't know who to credit. But I did find out that **T. S. Eliot**, of all people, is responsible for the quote I used in my first column, "We shall not cease from exploration ..."

To get to the point, school was the topic at Robert Louis Stevenson School's Tag Weekend. And during the star-studded dinner/auction at The Inn at Spanish Bay last Saturday night, several people addressed the topic.

"I saw RLS and said, "Wow! Don't they (students) get jaded?" said **Patrick Wayne** after touring the school. He had been touring several private schools with his teenage son when he was introduced to RLS and he was amazed at all the activities offered, from water polo to golf.

Wayne, whose actor father, **John Wayne**, sent him to parochial schools, said things weren't so good with his acting career right now and mentioned the recession. But he was happy to have won the afternoon tennis toumament, even though the courts were wet. He is nursing a knee injury and said, "It was a little disconcerting. I was pushing it. I was afraid I'd slip."

**Shelley Aliotti**, president of the Sponsors Club, who hosted the event, was bedazzled by Wayne's good looks and pointed out a galaxy of other stars at the event. **Hank Ketcham**, who did the adorable Dennis the Menace illustrations for the event, was adorable himself in a fringed leather jacket and 10-gallon hat.

**Dick Van Patten** looked as bubbly as ever.

**Cathy Lee Crosby**, who has just formed her own production company, was tanned and vibrant.

**Doug McClure** looked young and fit as a fiddle, although he said he'd twisted his knee leaping over a puddle at Cypress playing golf the day before. "All things considered, I played tennis well today," he said. He was coughing a bit, however, and probably won't be the only star who came down with a cold after playing in the rain.

**Mary Dill**, there with her husband, **Frank**, radio broadcaster, said if they hadn't been playing Cypress she'd never have stayed to play in the rain.

"It's either courageous or stupid," Frank said.

**Hal Linden** breezed into the party in a dark blue suit, carring a briefcase with God knows what inside. He was chagrined about his performance during the match. "It's the worst I've ever played," he said. And he wasn't smiling.

This was the second year for the weekend golf and tennis tournaments. And Aliotti said last year they raised around $157,000. The year before that, they brought **Luciano Pavarotti**. And it rained then too!

"That only adds to the charm," she said, and added, "Golfers are crazy."

She said the event is so popular the stars are actually begging to be invited to play. Linden cinched it by saying he also sings!

Co-chair **Sharon Larson** said they began gathering stars for their first Tag Weekend by working their student and parent contacts. One of the students lives with a 49er; McClure brought Wayne, **Efram Zimbalist III** went to RLS, and so on.

Thousands of hours went into the event and special credit goes to co-chairs Larson and **Laurie Hall**, **Jill Vogel**, and **Diane Trabert**. Not to mention 200 volunteers and the dozens of sponsors who gave such fabulous auction items as: lunch at 20th Century Fox with **Michael Tucker** and **Jill Eikenberry**; "Draw, you Sidewinder," a commissioned portrait by **Charles Griffith**; "Chuck Wagon Deluxe," dinner at the home of **Laurie** and **Tim Hall**; or "Two Tickets to Paradise," a trip to the Virgin Islands.

Keeping RLS thriving is what the fund-raiser was all about. And, to quote one happy parent, I'm thrilled our son, **Victor**, is going," said **Doc Etienne**. "He throughly enjoys world cultures and fencing. They have a terrific sports program."

And mom, **Char**, is only happy to oblige her son by driving 80 miles a day transporting him from his Carmel Valley home to school and back...!

***

Dining was the topic at Sunday night's Chef of the Year Awards. And, oh, did the Doubletree Hotel put on a sumptuous five-course repast for 230 guests in attendance. The "Mystical Magical Evening" included a fortune teller and magician who pulled a rubber chicken from a hat.

Yes, it was an evening to remember.

**Bert Cutino**, past president of the American Culinary Federation, both locally and nationally, was delighted to receive a $2,000 check from his friend **Paul Sandaz** of Columbo Parisian Bread Company. Cutino once did Sandaz a favor and told him he could repay it

See **SPOTLIGHT** page 17

SHARON LARSON, an RLS parent, greets Pat and Dick Van Patten at the Tag Weekend festivities at Spanish Bay.

KATHY LEE Crosby, Jill Eikenberry and Michael Tucker were found helping themselves to the sumptuous buffet catered by the chefs at Spanish Bay.

WESTERN DRESS was the theme of the Stevenson school fund raiser. Parents Steve and June Williams found actor Hal Linden happy to sign their program.

BERT CUTINO put a "Horizons 2,000" pin on Paul Sandaz, of Columbo Parisian Bread Company, thanking him for a $2,000 donation to the Horizons 2,000 fund. Beat Giger, Chef's Association president, and Julio Ramirez look on.

MONTEREY PENINSULA Chef of the Year is Chris Sprecher, shown here with his wife, Joanne.

# Social Spotlight

**SPOTLIGHT** from page 16

by contributing to the federation's scholarship fund called Horizon 2,000.

But the biggest award went to **Christian Sprecher**, executive chef at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. These chef of the year awards have been held since 1975.

P.S. Cutino said the Sardine Factory has been completely revamped. Can you imagine that? All those years of stately tradition. But he says old-timers love it. Let's go see...

**Future Fun**

Includes: the 4th Annual Black & White Race Week Kick-off Party, sponsored by SCRAMP and Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay. They've decided on a dress-down affair at the Laguna Seca track itself. It's April 15, from 6-10 p.m.. And they say "We're doin' it in a tent, dancin' at the track, with a silent auction too." Sounds racy! Tickets $35.

Or, how about hoofin' it for the March of Dimes? Walk America starts at Monterey Peninsula College on Sat., April 24 at 8:30 a.m. Call (408) 271-4752.

"Invite Some Bunny to Dinner," a benefit for the Easter Seal Society, will be held April 4, between 5 and 10 p.m. When you dine at Bindel's, The Old Bath House, Monterey Joe's or The Tinnery, a portion of the dinner sale will benefit the local society. Call 649-3731.

**Clint still reigns supreme**

The roof of the Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach was nearly jettisoned into space from the whoops and hollers of a hundred or so guests Monday night, when it was announced on the big screen that **Clint** had won best director.

And when, at the end of the Monterey County Film Commission's "Evening with Oscar," Clint got best picture... well, the place simply went into orbit.

**Sam Karas**, there with **Edie**, nearly leaped out of his seat. Only moments before, he had been given an award himself. It was presented by **Warren Sharpe**, who said it was for the best western in Monterey County (Sam had a bit part in "Unforgiven," you know) and for all his support of the commission.

Doug McClure was one of the stars who appeared at the tennis club in person. As he watched the awards on TV he seemed expressionless.

Nor was **Cliff Robertson** jumping up and down, except to greet people. "It's a bit overdrawn," he said of the Academy Awards. "It's an emotional crowd."

He admitted he's pretty down to earth himself. "I never lived in LA LA land." Just La Jolla. He also said he was in the Philippines when he won the Oscar, so he escaped all the hoopla.

**Rosemary Snider**, there with her husband, **John**, said the high point of her life was to attend the awards and that watching them on TV now was a letdown.

However, the rest of the evening's movie-goers seemed tio content to dine while watching the tube...

**JOE LONG, chairman of the Monterey County AIDS Project Academy Awards Night Benefit, hovers benignly over guests Steve Reese and Helen Jacques of Carmel and Doug Courtney of Monterey.**

**PEGGY COMPTON, center, and Fleece Dennis, left, were co-chairs of the annual Carmel Women's Club Fashion Show. They are showing some of the door prizes given away at the luncheon to president Pat Hazard, right.**

**SAM KARAS, Barbara Brooks and Cliff Robertson stared intently at the large screen TV during the Monterey County Film Commission's "Evening with Oscar."**

**THE PEOPLE who put together the elegant Academy Awards party and silent auction for the Monterey County Film Commission were Reese Taylor, auction chair, Julie Armstron, executive director and Karen Nordstrand, assistant director.**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930308**

The following person is doing business as **T&A Farm Credit Company; (2) Tafco; (3) Tanimura & Antle Enterprises; (4) TAE, 1 Harris Roads — Spreckels, CA. 93908.**

Tanimura & Antle Partnership, 1 Harris Road, Spreckels, Ca. 93908.

.This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) **Antle Brothers, L.P., General Partner, Rick Antle, General Partner.**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1993.

Publication dates: March. 11, 18, 25, April 1, 1993.

(PC305)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930309**

The following person is doing business as **United States Motorcycle Grand Prix, 1900 Race Way, Laguna Seca, CA 90034.**

KR Sports Promotion Corp. (a California Corporation), 1633 E. 4th Street, Suite 132, Santa Ana, CA 92701.

.This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Gary R. Howard, Secretary**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1993.

Publication dates: March. 11, 18, 25, April 1, 1993.

(PC306)

BAY MOBILE DETAIL
HAND CAR WASH
CALL 625-1452

VALET OIL
ON-SITE OIL CHANGE
CALL VALET OIL
AND WE'LL COME TO YOU!
*No Fuss, No Mess & No Wait*
WE WILL
• REPLACE OIL FILTER • REPLACE UP TO 5 QTS OF OIL
• CHECK AND TOP-OFF: transmission fluid, power steering fluid, brake fluid, coolant, washer fluid
ALL FOR JUST
$24.95
Tax Included
All oil and filters,as well as plastic containers are sent for recycling.

648-9691

*"Hair is the halo of the mind."*

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
from Les the Barber of Carmel

*The secret of life...is to enjoy what we have, while we have it.*

Hair Cutting By Appt. 625-1888

*This Easter...*
*Put your "Cotton Tail" on a...*
MONTEREY MATTRESS
*FACTORY DIRECT... where the price is right to begin with!*
*FREE DELIVERY*

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

# Pine Whispers

**CARMEL VALLEY ROTARY AWARDS GRANTS TO CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC BOOSTERS**

Lisa Frazier, athletic director of Carmel High School, has announced a gift of $750 from the Rotary Club of Carmel Valley. This gift will help fund a new public address system for athletic events and school assemblies.

Carmel High School currently fields 18 varsity sports, as well as many junior varsity and freshmen teams.

Hal Lockwood, president of Carmel Valley Rotary, and Rich Briscoe, community service chairman, presented the check to Frazier and Jim Kistenmacher, president of the Carmel High Boosters.

**LINDA WILLIAMS RECEIVES VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR AWARD**

Carmel-based interior designer, Linda Williams, has been named the March of Dimes Gourmet Gala "Volunteer of the Year" for her service to the organization.

Williams, who served as kitchen design chairwoman of the 1993 Gourmet Gala, worked "diligently, above and beyond the call of duty," according to event chairwoman Artie Early. "In all my years of association with the Gourmet Gala, I have never had the kitchen design operation run so smoothly or efficiently."

For the past three years Williams has participated in the fund raising event by designing a themed kitchen. This was the first year she chaired this committee. The 1993 Gourmet Gala netted in excess of $50,000 for the local chapter of March of Dimes.

**MIDDLE SCHOOL STUDENTS RECEIVE DAR GOOD CITIZENSHIP MEDALS**

Eighth grade students from 12 local middle schools were recently chosen to receive the national award, a DAR Good Citizenship Medal, as best personifying the Daughters of the American Revolution criteria of honor.

See **WHISPERS** page 24


# A walking tour to shops & services...

**PACIFIC GROVE**

***Come & discover the wide variety of unique shops in Pacific Grove... where friendly merchants greet you with a smile & where hometown service still exists.***

① *Palo Pacifica*

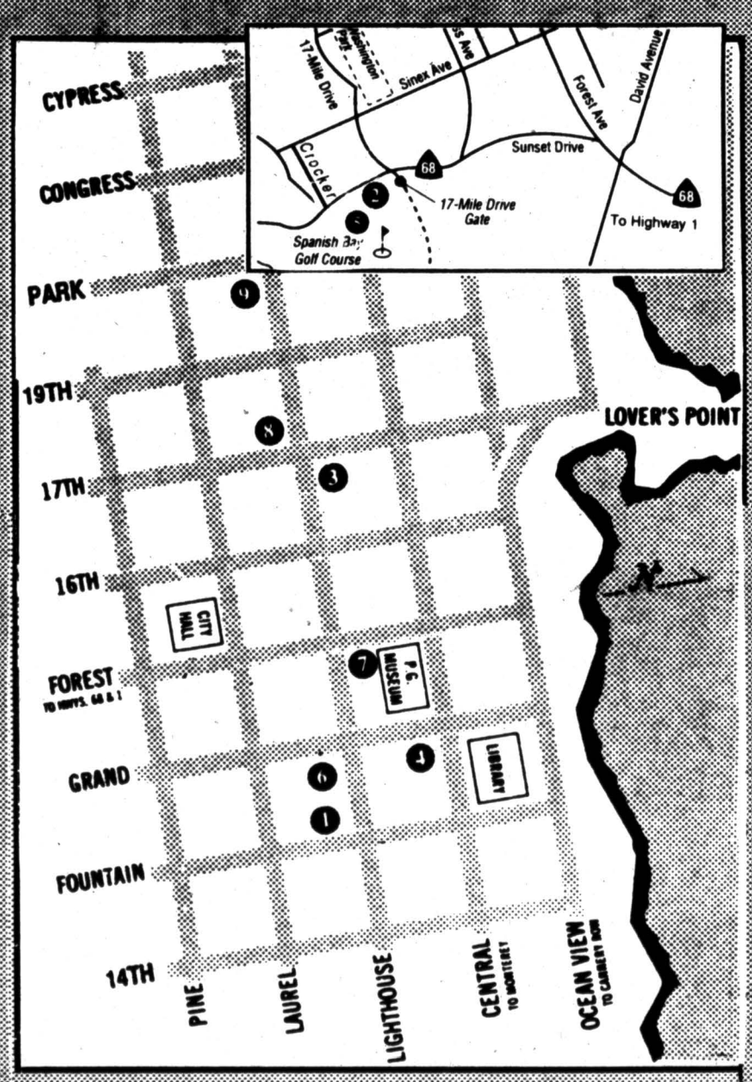
Jewelry • Crystals
Supplies

*Ask about our classes!*

Reference Material
Restringing

*Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11 to 6*

**204 Fountain Avenue**
**Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323**




⑤ **PENINSULA POTTERS**

Handmade Pottery
at Reasonable Prices

Hours:
Open 10-4
Daily

2078 SUNSET DR. (RUSSEL SERVICE CENTER)
PACIFIC GROVE, 372-8867

⑨ BOOKWORKS
AND COFFEEHOUSE

**CHILDREN'S BOOKS**
**REGIONAL BOOKS**
**& AUTHORS**

*...OR ORDER ANY BOOK IN PRINT*

Open Everyday 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Visa/MC
667 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove **372-2242**

⑥ *Wells Jewelers*

*Fine Jewelry Since 1936*

*(408) 375-3525*

*549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.*
*Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950*

**The Armoire Specialists**

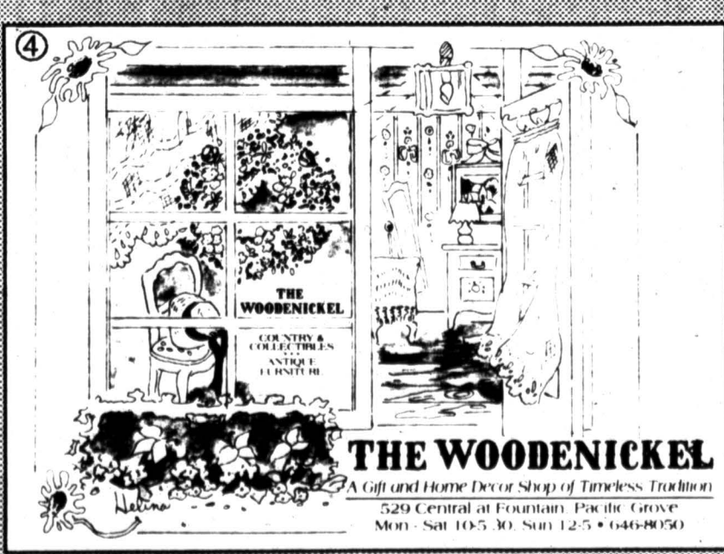
9 STYLES
IN STOCK
available in
oak or pine
starting at $399.00

*(We make country living affordable)*

**THE COUNTRY STORE**

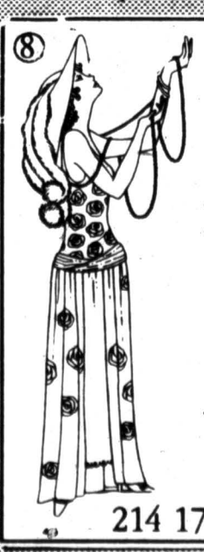
618 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove • 373-8049
Mon.-Fri. 11-5 • Sat. 10-5 • Sun. 12-4

④




**THE WOODENICKEL**
*A Gift and Home Decor Shop of Timeless Tradition*
529 Central at Fountain, Pacific Grove
Mon - Sat 10-5:30, Sun 12-5 • 646-8050

⑧ Reincarnation



**Fine Vintage Clothing**
**1890's-1950's**

- Jewelry & Accessories
- Exotic Clothing from Bali
- Men's Department Also

214 17th Street. • PG • 649-0689

# Peninsula Palate

By Chef Wendy Brodie

## On to India

THE MASSES of people and vehicles in Bangkok almost prepared me for India. Arriving in New Dehli and then driving north east to the foothills of the Himalayas to the hill station of Mussoorie was an incredible journey.

By map the distance and mileage looked like it would take about two hours by car. Ha ha, almost 12 hours later, after dodging people, the sacred cows (Gary Larson must capture these cows with an *attitude*), water buffalo, camels, elephants, buses, huge trucks, bicycles, two and three-wheeled motorcycles, cars, carts, and anything that can haul, the destination was reached in a most frazzled condition.

After a good nights sleep I was ready for the thrill of more new foods. This cuisine is just as I expected it to be from my Time-Life books of curries, tandoori dishes, dals (lentils) naan and puris (unleavened breads), yogurts, chutneys, spices and seasonings and rices.

I was impressed with the hot, freshly-made breads and the cooling yogurts. The curries were different and delicious, and tasting an authentic tandoori chicken was a highlight. I am including some recipes that will take two articles to give you.

When I returned, I was anxious to see if my Indian cookbooks could duplicate the bread experience; and the answer is yes, as long as they are hot and fresh.

**Puris: Deep-fried unleavened whole-wheat bread**

(Puffed breads) Makes 12 puris. Ingredients: 1 cup whole wheat pastry flour or 1/2 cup regular whole wheat and 1/2 cup all-purpose flour, 1/4 tsp. salt, 1 TBSP. vegetable oil, 1/4 cup water, vegetable oil for deep frying.

Method: In a large mixing bowl combine the flour, salt and vegetable oil. Mix these ingredients together by rubbing the oil into the flour with your fingers. Now add 1/4 cup of water to the bowl and begin blending the ingredients with both hands. Soon the flour and water will begin to bind together into a smooth, fine-textured dough.

If the dough seems too dry and flaky, add another tsp. of water while continuing to knead. Add still another tsp. of water until the desired consistency is reached. Grease the surface of a rolling board with a few drops of oil and transfer the dough from the bowl to the greased surface. Continue to knead the dough by pushing it back and forth with the palms of your hands while wrapping the dough around itself. Knead the dough for 10 to 12 minutes until it takes on a very smooth consistency. Gather the dough into a ball and divide into 12 to 14 equal-size portions. Roll each piece into a ball and flatten between the palms of your hands. Now place a few drops of oil on the rolling surface. With a light, even rolling motion, roll out each piece of dough into a 4-inch diameter circle. The roundness of the puri will affect how well the dough will inflate when cooked. Roll out all the puris and spread them out on a dry surface. Pour 1-1/2 to 2 cups of vegetable oil in a shallow pot or a wok (the wok requires less oil than a pot). Heat over a medium flame until a piece of dough immediately bubbles to the surface when dropped in. When the oil is hot, take one of the round puris and gently ease it into the oil. The puri will first drop to the bottom and then rise to the surface. As soon as it reaches the surface, gently turn it over with a slotted spoon. If everything is right the puri will now inflate like a balloon and float on the surface of the oil. Turn the puri again and cook until both sides are a light, golden brown.

Do not be disappointed if the puris do not inflate every time. This might happen for any number of reasons, but the flat puris still taste very good. When the puri has finished cooking, remove from the oil and let the excess oil drain back into the wok or pot. Carefully place the puris in a serving dish lined with paper towels to absorb any oil still on them. To make sweet puris add 2 TBSP brown sugar or honey with the flour and oil in the first step. If brown sugar is used add 1/4 cup of water; if honey is used add 2 TBSP. water and bind the ingredients together to form a smooth dough. Deep fry as directed, except that the sweet puris should be allowed to become a little darker than the plain.

Ummmm good.

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930420**

The following person is doing business as **Universal Exchange, 12 Black Tail Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

William P. Hannah, 12 Black Tail Lane, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 25, 1993.

(s) **William P. Hannah**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 1993.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.

(PC318)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930374**

The following person is doing business as **Carmel Violins, 25334 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA. 93923.**

Mildred Kline, 25334 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listeda bove on 1/10/83.

(s) **Mildred Kline**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 2, 1993.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.

(PC315)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930372**

The following person is doing business as **Mission Patio, West side Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.**

The Kline Family Trust, 25334 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a family trust.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names lited above on 5/12/84.

(s) **Melvin B. Kline, Trustee**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Maarch 2, 1993.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.

(PC316)


HEART DISEASE.
We're Making a Difference.
American Heart Association



There's simply no better place to bank today.

That's how I feel.
That's how I want you to feel, too.

I'm Ken Pereira, and I manage BofA's Carmel-By-The-Sea Branch.

My staff and I believe nobody is better able to meet the needs of individual members of our community than Bank of America, with products and services like these:

• the right checking account for your needs and your budget.
• no-fee cash withdrawals at over three thousand VERSATELLER® and ReadyTeller® ATMS in California.
• 24-hour customer service by phone.

And more.

It's my job to use BofA's size, strength and experience to bring our friends in the Carmel community the best banking anywhere.

It's a job I love doing. Please drop by the branch and let me show you how we can do it for you.

BANKING ON AMERICA™

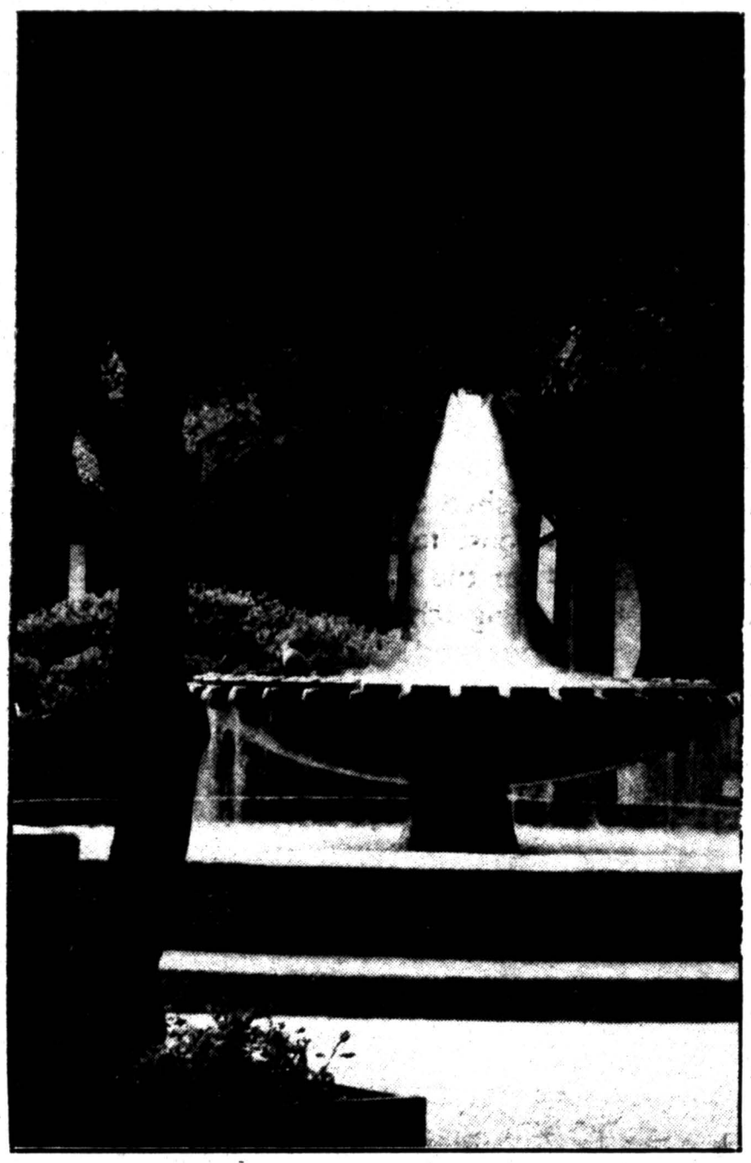
Carmel-By-The-Sea Branch
7th and Mission Street
625-8065

Bank of America

Bank of America NT&SA • Member FDIC

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

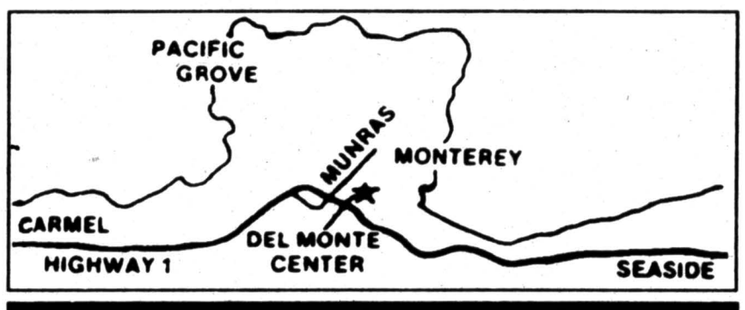
The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula
AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
LUCKY • THRIFTY

Plus Over 90 Other Stores & Restaurants

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Friday 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m. - 7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. - 5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING




HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE., MONTEREY



Silhouette Salon

Special!
FREE
HAIRCUT
With Full Perm
or Full Color

Mon. - Fr. 10 - 9
Sat. 10 - 7 • Sun. 11 - 5
373-2729
440 Del Monte Shopping Center • Monterey

DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop
PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's



Grande Lady
Semi-Annual
Storewide Clearance
20-50% OFF
All Merchandise
Exceptional Values!
❑ 20% OFF All Bathing Suits
❑ 25% OFF All Danskin
❑ 25% OFF All Bustiers & Teddies
❑ 30% OFF All Camisoles & Slips
Buy 3, Get 1 Free:
❑ Pantyhose ❑ Tights ❑ Bras
❑ Stockings ❑ Panties
10 Days Only April 8-18
Intimate Apparel Boutique • Sizes 14 & Up
1650 Del Monte Ctr. • Monterey • 373-4711



Order your pies now for Easter!

Marie Callender's

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

Conveniently located at the head of Del Monte Center.

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
Smoking & non-smoking sections available.


# Carmel Youth Baseball

By Pat Little

## Lucido honored on opening day

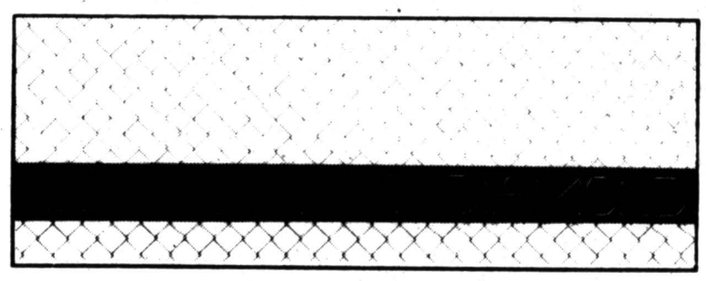
OPENING DAY for Carmel Youth Baseball last Saturday was sandwiched between two storms. Because of this good timing, Larson field was flooded with people instead of rain.

CYB supporters and the families and friends of about 350 players turned out to usher in the new season. The skies were overcast; it was a little cool; and the flags picked up some wind, but in general the comfortable weather held up for most of the team pictures, a delicious breakfast prepared by Katy Curry of the Wagon Wheel restaurant, and the opening ceremonies presided over by league president Mark Boitano. The teams even enjoyed a round of round-robin play before the first drops of rain began to fall.

Boitano began the ceremonies by dedicating the Bronco field in memory of John Lucido, an early and longtime supporter of CYB. Lucido, who was instrumental in getting the league started, played, coached, and taught for CYB, and also played for the Yankees. He died in an automobile accident last November. Family members of Lucido were on hand to receive the honor on his behalf.

The 29 teams that make up this year's league were introduced, with the division leaders called up to deliver the first pitches. Dave Travaille directed a strike to Luke Perkins of the Pinto division (ages 7&8). Wayne Wood planted one in the glove of Mustang Division's (ages 9&10) Jimmy Stoddard. Bronco division's (ages 11&12) Keith Fogg hurled to Jamie Eccher. Chris Olow stepped up to the mound twice to do the honors for girls' softball Rookie (ages 9&10) and Minor (ages 11&12) divisions, with Jillian Nemeth catching for Rookie and Marissa Grosnick for Minor. Pat Stadille threw to Major (ages 13 & 14) catcher Sarah Coombe.

Schedules for the teams are posted at Larson. Weather permitting, be there to enjoy the games and look here in this column for the highlights.



THE BRONCO field was dedicated March 27 in the memory of John Lucido. (Doug Thompson photos)

JOHN LUCIDO'S former baseball coach Jerry Artellan received a warm hug from Lucido's mother, Dorothy, during a dedication ceremony at Larson Field Saturday. At left is Lucido's father, Frank, and at right, Chris Olow, director of the Minor and Rookie Softball divisions of Carmel Youth Baseball.

## Ballroom dance classes offered weekly

The Hidden Valley Dance Center is offering ballroom dance classes every Sunday from 5-6 p.m. and 6-7 p.m. at the center on Carmel Valley Road just before the village. A light dinner follows the classes. The cost per couple is $30 and reservations are required. For more information call 659-3115.

## Learn how to square dance

Learn how to square dance at Chautauqua Hall on 16th and Central Avenues in Pacific Grove. Classes start at 7:30 p.m. For more information call 373-2328.

# Rancho San Carlos gets OK

**SUPERVISORS** from page 1

At the meeting and before, an assortment of Rancho San Carlos partners, an attorney and an environmental resource specialist had all lobbied hard for the board to follow in its planning commission's footsteps.

There was, however, another viewpoint on the one-to-40 land use designation. It was perceived by some as a not-so-generous deal put forward by eager developers who were pushing county officials to tailor broad land use planning to their specific development.

The board's vote to set a land use designation fashioned amendments to the Monterey County General Plan and the Greater Monterey Peninsula Area Plan.

Staunch opponents of the one-to-40 designation, like Bruce Dormody, were not impressed by the prospect of an open space nearly 18,000-square-foot easement.

"Most of the land in this preserve cannot be built on anyway," explained Dormody, whose family owns and operates San Clamente Rancho, a 2,000-acre spread adjacent to Rancho San Carlos. "The density proposed is too high for this land. When are the supervisors going to recognize the rights of adjacent property owners?"

As it turned out, however, there were a number of property owners in neighboring areas who came to the public hearing to sing the praises of the proposed development and the prospect of a large open space easement.

Some of these property owners admitted they had serious concerns when the Rancho San Carlos Partnership acquired the land three years ago; now their concerns have been assuaged.

But to Dormody and a couple of dozen others, those concerns are still alive — and varied. There are many skeptics on Rancho San Carlos' claims that there is adequate water underground to develop an independent water system.

Accounting for nearly half of the speakers at the public hearing, proponents of the one-to-160 designation noted theirs was the "preferred" alternative outlined in the draft environmental impact report on Rancho San Carlos.

The supervisors unanimously certified the EIR, declaring it an "adequate" document on which to base a vote.

**Casting votes**

In the end, the supervisors who supported the one-to-40 — Tom Perkins, Barbara Shipnuck and Judy Pennycook — were terse in their comments. Karas and Strasser Kauffman, visibly distressed, were more verbose.

"The days of large-scale development in Carmel Valley are gone," declared Strasser Kauffman. "There is so little left in terms of our basic resources that we have to steward the needs of our existing residents first. I need better evidence that we can allow more than one unit per 160 acres."

# Laubs, city settle dispute

AFTER YEARS of costly litigation for both sides, the City of Carmel and Carmel entrepreneurs Paul and Connie have tentatively settled their differences.

It was announced Tuesday, March 30, after a closed session of the Carmel City Council, that attorneys had reached agreement on a series of lawsuits concerning the Laubs' commercial building on the northeast corner of Dolores and Ocean.

"We appreciate the Laubs' coming to the table and resolving the long-standing problems," said Carmel Mayor Ken White.

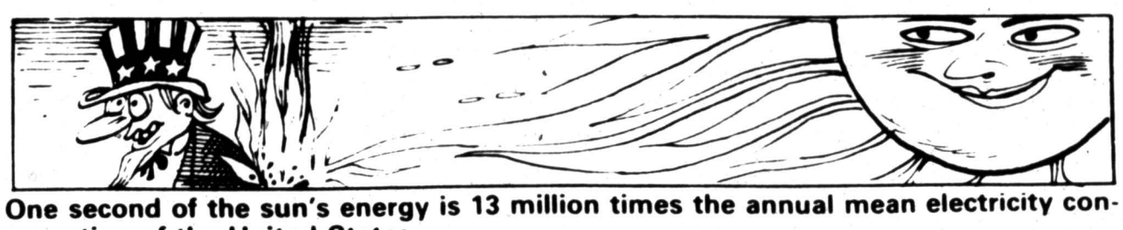
Paul Laub, who publishes Freedom of Speech, told The Pine Cone Wednesday the agreement has to be approved by the Carmel Planning Commission.

Laub said he has spent about $500,000 fighting city hall over roughly seven years, as he has disputed zoning codes restricting the multiple commercial spaces in the former bank building.

The city had spent some $100,000, according to White. Laub told the newspaper he believes that sum is over twice that much. The city has been represented by Pacific Grove attorney Michael Stamp.


Paid Advertisement

JAYNE HARDEE, right, is the new owner of the Finishing Touch Modeling School and Agency. She acquired the established business from Susan Henderson (seated), who will remain on as consultant for the modeling classes. Models were exclusively furnished for the Carmel Pine Cone's Fashion & Bridal issue by Finishing Touch Modeling School & Agency. (Their names were transposed in the Spring Fashion and Bridal supplement published March 25th.) (Wei Chang photo).

One second of the sun's energy is 13 million times the annual mean electricity consumption of the United States.


## PUBLIC MEETING NOTICE

**MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**
187 Eldorado Street • Post Office Box 85 • Monterey, CA 93942-0085 (408) 649-4866

The Board of Directors of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District will conduct study sessions to provide information to the public on the **Supplemental Draft EIR/EIS II on the Long-Term Water Supply Project.**

**Wednesday, April 7, 1993**
**3:30 PM and 7:30 PM**
Monterey City Council Chambers, Pacific & Madison, Monterey

*and also on*

**Monday, April 12, 1993**
**7:30 p.m.**
Crossroads Community room, 243 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

*Please contact the District office at 408-649-4866 for more information.*



Join us for the
**GRAND OPENING**
of Dovecote's New
**Bed & Bath Shop**

**15% DISCOUNT**
**SAT & SUN. APRIL 3 & 4**

*Featuring*
**Exquisite Italian Linens**
**Embroidered Towels**
**Bed & Bath Accessories**
French Towel Hangers • Bath Oils • Scented Potpourri • Handpainted Pine Furniture
**Fine Lingerie**

**the dovecote**
bed & bath
a country boutique

Mon. - Sat. 10 am - 6 pm • Sunday 11 - 5
**Ocean Ave., south side btwn. Lincoln & Dolores (2nd Floor)**
**Carmel • 626-3161**

# Doris Day's Best Friends

By Doris Day

## Treating glaucoma

ONE OF MY friends has a darling Basset Hound who had a history of conjunctivitis. The last time "Wally's" eyes became inflamed and puffy, his owner was certain he was suffering from the same old problem. Imagine her dismay when Wally was diagnosed with glaucoma. This was especially shocking because Wally had already been tested twice for glaucoma and the results were negative.

When Wally was examined by a veterinary specialist, we learned that glaucoma means increased pressure in the eye. A healthy eye has a balance between fluid production and fluid drainage. When glaucoma occurs, there is an excessive accumulation of fluid that cannot properly drain. This can be an inherited condition or it can result from an injury or another problem like cataracts.

Veterinary specialists first look for symptoms, including swelling, excessive tearing (although in Wally's case he had reduced tear production), squinting and inflamed, congested whites of the eyes. A measurement of the pressure build-up in the eye further helps the veterinarian to make his diagnosis but since that pressure can fluctuate, it is possible that the reading will be normal as it was both times Wally was tested. To make a definitive diagnosis, the specialist has equipment to inspect the interior of the eye.

Glaucoma is incurable and progressive. It usually leads to partial or total blindness. Drops and medications can help ease the pain and lower the pressure in the eye. There are surgical procedures that try to destroy part of the tissue that produces the fluid or make new drainage channels. If the eye is already blind, the veterinarian may insert a prosthesis or an implant.

Glaucoma is not contagious but both eyes can certainly be affected if it is a hereditary condition. It may be necessary to treat the good eye to help prevent or at least delay the onset of glaucoma.

Several months after the diagnosis, Wally is doing really well. He is responding to his medication and surgery is not indicated. The pressure and pain are under control and there is no sign of glaucoma in his healthy eye. Wally is grateful and so are we.

Our telephone lines have been ringing off the hook with callers telling us they can no longer keep their precious pets. These doggies and kitty-cats are absolutely placeable housepets and we need your help. PLEASE call 625-4017 if you have room in your home and your heart for a little four-legger. We desperately want to hear from you.

*(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles).*

# Fire Log

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

**MONDAY, MARCH 22**
NO ALARMS

**TUESDAY, MARCH 23**

5 a.m. Mission and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance.

11:15 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance.

**WEDNESDAY, MARCH 24**
NO ALARMS

**THURSDAY, MARCH 25**

5:23 a.m. Lincoln and Seventh; fire alarm activation. Smoke detector in guest room activated by cigarette smoke. No hazard; alarm company notified.

**FRIDAY, MARCH 26**

5:24 p.m. Junipero and Eighth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

**SATURDAY, MARCH 27**
NO ALARMS

**SUNDAY, MARCH 28**

1:27 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation. Smoke detector in apartment activated by burnt food. Alarm reset, alarm company notified.

3:35 p.m. Devendorf Park; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance.


MAMMOGRAPHY by Women Who Care

• LOWER COST
• LOWER RADIATION
• THE MOST MODERN SYSTEM IN MONTEREY

Call MaryLou Catania, R.N.
373-8932

Accredited by the American College of Radiology

THE MAMMOGRAPHY CENTER OF MONTEREY

700 Cass Street,
Suite 120 • Monterey



BLOOD PRESSURE PILLS ONLY WORK IF YOU TAKE THEM.

American Heart Association


## Carmel Grad Night Seeks Financial Support for Sober Graduation

Carmel High School is planning its first annual all-night GRAD NIGHT on Friday, June 11, 1993 in the high school's gym following the graduation activities.

The purpose of the event is to provide a **safe, sane and sober haven** for graduates. **SOBER GRAD NIGHT** is funded entirely from the support from our community and the sale of tickets. The 1993 GRAD NIGHT Fundraising Committee is requesting donations from merchants, families owning their own businesses, and individuals in support of this program.

A local artist will produce a poster to publicize the event which will be distributed to public agencies and business locations which have provided support. The poster will contain the names of the event's major underwriters as well as a message of support of the drug and alcohol free celebration. All supporters of the event will be acknowledged in a program distributed at the preview open-house prior to the graduation ceremonies.

**Grad Night 1993 Donation**

Name: _____

Business: _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

**Personal Donation:**
$25 $50 $75 $500 Other: $ _____

**Business Donation:**
$25 $50 $75 $500 Other: $_____

*Mail Donations to:*

**CHS SOBER GRAD NIGHT**
c/o Nick Nicholson, Treasurer
100 Dolores Street, #298
Carmel, CA. 93923

*Please consider this worthwhile project.*
*These graduates are our future employees.*


Reliable, Versatile Business Fax Systems

Increase office productivity with TOSHIBA!
A long-term solution to your communication problems.

Sales ▪ Service ▪ Supplies
Rentals ▪ Leasing

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS
THE OFFICE PRODUCTS PEOPLE®

305 Amador Ave.
Seaside, CA
393-3322

12 Clay St.
Salinas 422-8497
By Appointment Only

TOSHIBA

# Task force charts future of facilities

**FACILITIES** from page 1

**Considering many issues**

The School Facilities Task Force will be considering many issues during its next five meetings. Among them are:

- student safety and welfare
- handicap access, to bring the district's facilities into compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act
- energy conservation
- funding sources
- the proposal to sell River School, using proceeds to build a new elementary school at the Carmel Middle School site
- student generation rates (enrollment projection based on new development, etc.)
- school capacities
- pending state legislation that would make it easier to pass a general obligation bond

"That 'Measure A' need hasn't gone away," said Baldwin, referring to the district's schools improvement tax initiative that nearly passed in June 1991. Under the new bill, a parcel tax would require only a majority vote for passage, rather than the two-thirds vote currently required to pass a school measure.

The district has three options, according to Baldwin: to annually direct general fund money for capital outlay needs when necessary, continue participating in the State Deferred Maintenance Program (a matching-funds program for public schools), or seek alternative funding sources, such as a general obligation bond or parcel tax.

Following the task force introduction, the principals from each of the CUSD schools had an opportunity to outline their immediate facilities needs to the audience, which included staff, board and community members.

Interestingly, while CUSD elementary schools struggle with lack of space and growing enrollment, the high school and middle school seem to need the most refurbishing and renovation.

**"It's falling apart"**

"What you can't see here is that it's falling apart," said Carmel High School Principal Marie Ishida. "Actually it's rather remarkable it's in such good shape considering how old it is."

Ishida said Carmel High's immediate needs include painting and renovating, roofing, and maintenance of playing fields. CHS boasts a very low student-teacher ratio, only 24 to one, according to Ishida.

"We feel we are blessed with the facility at Carmel Middle School," said that school's Principal Karl Pallastrini, noting that the facilities, though in need of maintenance, are adequate for the 556 students currently enrolled there.

Pallastrini said his immediate concerns include solving drainage problems on the campus and playing fields, landscaping and repairing the gymnasium floor. The CMS student-teacher ratio is slightly higher than that of CHS — about 28 to one — but still well below the state-recommended ratio of 33 to one.

Baldwin estimated there is probably about $500,000 worth of needs at CMS alone. Safety and access are a bigger problem now than when the school was first built, according to Baldwin, because of speeding traffic on Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel Valley High School, which serves between 45 and 90 students annually, is made up of portable classrooms exclusively, according to Principal Blake Fuessenich. He said CVHS has had the same portables since 1975. In need of roof repairs and new carpet, Fuessenich acknowledged the portables' "time is about due."

"We don't have any facilities problems per se right now," said Barbara Beck, director of the Carmel Child Development Center (Carmelo).

But that's not what the district's three elementary school principals were contending.

**Elementary schools impacted**

Tularcitos Elementary School Principal Karen Camilli said "enrollment has slowly by steadily crept up over the last few years." Four portables are already in use, according to Camilli, and three kindergarten classes are housed in a single partitioned building which isn't big enough. The elementary school may need to hire a fourth kindergarten teacher next year if enrollment figures warrant. Total current enrollment at Tularcitos stands at 515, with 523 students projected for the 1993-94 school year.

Camilli cited "Lake Tularcitos," another severe drainage problem brought on by heavy winter rains.

"We have a severely impacted plant," said River Elementary School Principal Sharron Douglas, noting that immediate needs there include space for storage, counseling, the Primary Intervention Program and the Gifted and Talented Education program.

While the entire River School site encompasses 9.2 acres, only 4.5 acres are usable because the remaining property is considered wetlands and subject to periodic flooding, according to Douglas.

At Captain Cooper Elementary School in Big Sur, Principal Paul Behan said space needs include a building for kindergarten activities, a classroom for the English as a Second Language program, a computer lab and a staff bathroom. Faculty members currently share bathroom facilities with students.

"You've got 27 acres there," quipped Baldwin, which drew laughs from the audience.

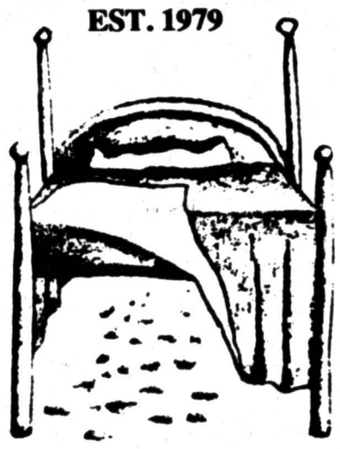
"Yes, but watch out for poison oak," Behan responded.

The School Facilities Task Force will hold its second meeting at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 13 in the CMS library. Status reports will be given on district-owned property not currently used, the feasibility of selling River School and school rehabilitation needs. The meeting will also include a brief overview of funding options.

There's More to Love
Ask Me!

COUPON
Sparr's VW Repair 17 Yrs. Experience
BETTER PRICES THAN ANY OTHER SHOP ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA!
We also work on other Foreign & Domestic cars.
Mobile Service & Weekend Appts. Avail.
$10 Oil Change / Oil Filter Additional
(Expires 4/30/93)
218 REINDOLLAR 2-A • MARINA
384-1769

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

Susie Middaugh, Owner & Award-Winning Artist
MONTEREY CYPRESS STAINED GLASS STUDIO
Custom Designed Windows and Gifts
Visit Our Designer Showroom
400 Foam Street, Suite A • Monterey
Residential & Commercial SINCE1980
373-1989

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930407**

The following persons are doing business as **The Barn Swallow, 3654 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

Dorene Kunkle, 25380 Telarana Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Mike Kunkle, 25380 Telarana Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/15/93.

(s) **Dorene Kunkle**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 5, 1993.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.

(PC319)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930373**

The following person is doing business as **Mission East, East side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93923.**

The Kline Family Trust, 25334 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a family trust.

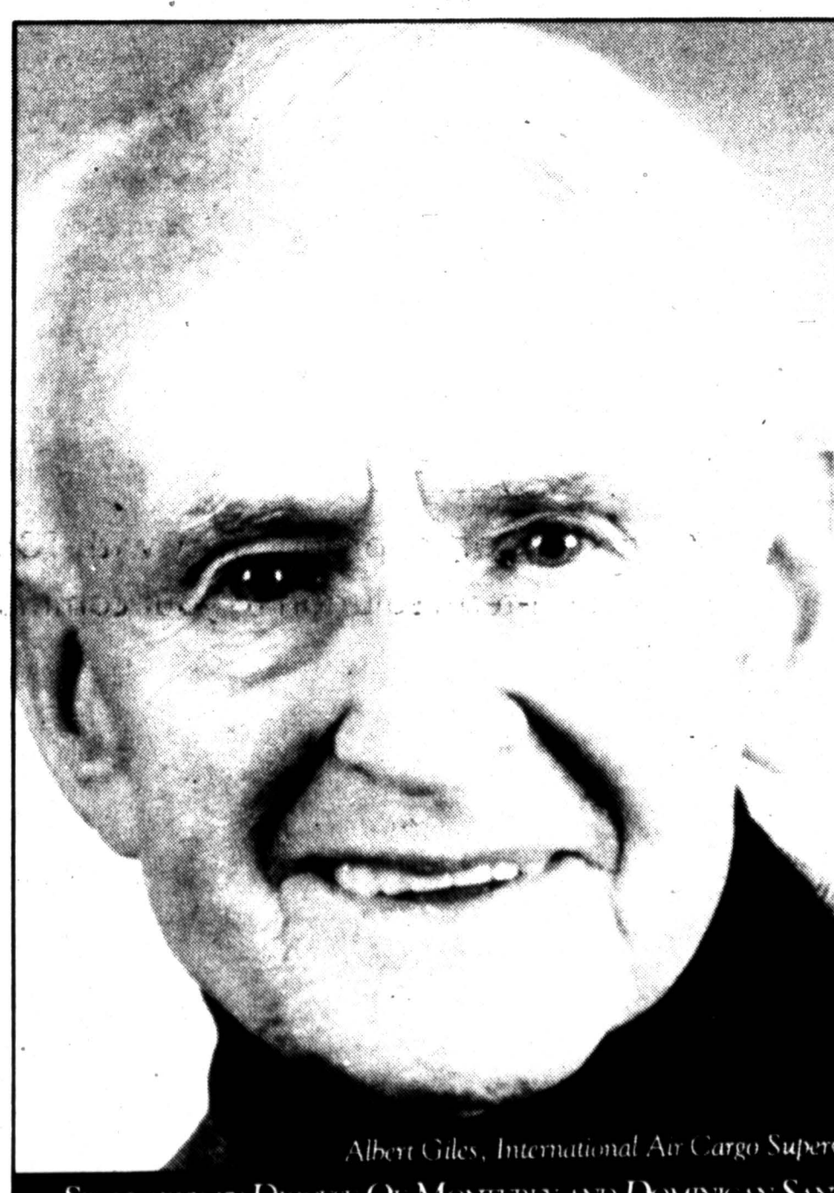
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 5/12/84.

(s) **Melvin B. Kline, Trustee**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1993.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.

(PC317)




There's more to retirement living than comfort and security. Of course, Villa Serra provides that and a lot more.

The best part of life at Villa Serra is the people who live here. People who've led a full and active life. And who love to talk about it.

Come by and meet the many vital, older adults who have chosen Villa Serra. You won't find better neighbors.

Call today for a free tour to find out how you can be a part of this exciting community.

THE EXPERIENCE OF A LIFETIME.

Villa Serra
Gracious Retirement Living
Lic. #270208797

SPONSORED BY DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND DOMINICAN SANTA CRUZ HOSPITAL • 1320 PADRE DR. • SALINAS, CA 93901 • 408/754-5532

# Pine Whispers

**WHISPERS** from page 18

service, leadership, courage and patriotism, in the opinion of their faculty.

The Commodore Sloat Chapter made the presentations.

Local students honored were Allison Kistenmacher, Carmel Middle School; Morgan Rogers, All Saints School; Gregory Tomlin, Junipero Serra, and Ali Hijazi, Stevenson Middle School.

**LOCAL ELK HOUND NAMED 'BEST IN BREED' GOLDEN GATE KENNEL CLUB DOG SHOW**

A Norwegian Elk Hound, "Vin-Melca's Marketta," owned by Patricia Craige and Vivian Casillas of Carmel, was named "best in breed" in the Hound Dog category at the 83rd Annual Golden Gate Kennel Club Dog Show.

**J. GLENN MCMAHON GRADUATES**

Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class J. Glenn McMahon, son of Lee McMahon of Pebble Beach, recently graduated from Basic Sonar Technician School.

The 1986 graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson High School joined the Navy in April 1991.

**AMBASSADOR DANIEL H. SIMPSON ASSIGNED**

Ambassador Daniel H. Simpson has been assigned as deputy commandant for international affairs at the U.S. Army War College. Simpson's wife, the former Elizabeth Downer, is a native of Carmel.

Simpson replaced Harry J. Gilmore, who, in October, was chosen as the first U.S. ambassador to Armenia. A career State Department official, Simpson graduated from Yale University in 1961. After teaching assign-

See **WHISPERS** page 28


# Shopping the Streets of Unique Olde Carmel-By-the-Sea

## Where old-fashioned service & quality can still be found!

①

**Caprice** *Limoges*

Known worldwide as the "Source" for your collection... at the best prices... with over 600 designs to choose from.

Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel (408) 625-5696
FAX (408) 625-3897

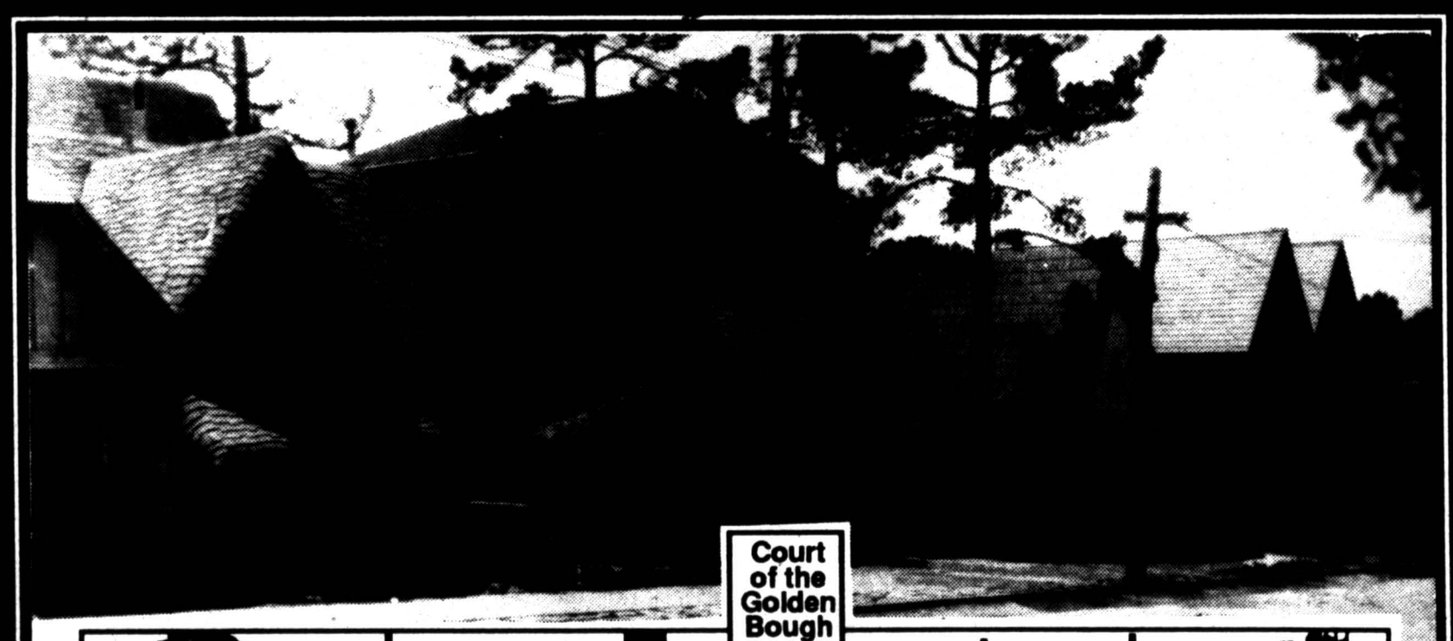
②

***Carmel Pipe Shop***

Fine Cigars • Tobacco • Pipes
Accessories
WE SHIP WORLDWIDE • VISA/MC/AM EX
Lincoln Street south of Ocean Avenue
Open 9:00-5:30 • 7 Days (408) 624-9737

③

10% DISCOUNT W/ PURCHASE
THE KNICKER PLACE *For Him & Her*
A Golf Emporium
**Village Golf Shop**
Ocean & Lincoln, Carmel - In the Court of the Golden Bough • 624-9072
Also 601 Wave St. • Monterey • 375-8340




④

Locally owned since 1970
*Village Artistry*
FINE CONTEMPORARY
Art • Ceramics • Art Glass
Wood • Fiber • Art Jewelry
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN & SEVENTH
P.O. BOX 5493 CARMEL, CA 93921 (408) 624-7628

⑤

**the dovecoté**
"An English Garden Boutique"
*Handknit Sweaters*
*Casual Clothing • Gifts • Jewelry*
*Handcrafted Patio Furniture*
*Garden Sculpture • Topiaries*
*Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 10:30-5:30*
Ocean Avenue, 3 SW of Dolores • 626-3161

⑥ *The Shop in the Garden*
COPPER AND BRASS SCULPTURES
LINCOLN SOUTH OF OCEAN
BOX 4747, CARMEL, CA 93921
PHONE 624-6047
*Milton Williams Originals*

⑦ *Profiles*
HAIR & NAIL SALON
2-DAY SPECIALS!
Tues. & Wed. of Every Week:
PERMS FOR ONLY $35 (Perm Only)
MANICURES / PEDICURES $10 (w/o Polish)
ARTIFICIAL NAILS $35
In Morgan Court • Lincoln Street between Ocean Ave. & 7th Ave. • Carmel • 625-2880

⑧ *Seven Seas*

Distinctive Gifts & Cards
*Original owners celebrating 37 years in business!*
Dolores St. near 7th Ave.
Box 49, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-4128

# Mapstead enters supervisor race

**MAPSTEAD** from page 3

scure documents, making his plea from under the brim of a 10-gallon hat. Many have said of him that he tends to be an incessant thorn in the side of whatever panel is presiding.

He believes his approach has been effective.

"I am very proud of the work I've done on the freeway in the last five years, and I believe it has qualified me to know about the 5th District in all manners," he said.

Earlier this year, the Carmel Residents Association, for the first time, named two people Carmel Citizen of Year. Mapstead and the more conventional Skip Lloyd share the common goal of terminating the freeway proposal, but their styles are a study in contrasts.

Although his decision to put his name on the June 8 ballot was made at the last minute, he had been encouraged to run by a number of people from as early as December. Mapstead said he had no trouble raising the $574 filing fee.

(As of Pine Cone press time Wednesday, March 31, Mapstead hadn't filed his campaign forms, but he reported he was preparing to do so.)

Summing up his campaign, Mapstead said he is "an advocate of increasing the quality of life and making this a model community for living in harmony with the environment."

Mapstead is a big fan of public transportation, which can serve the interests of both the environment and "eco-tourism." Asked whether he believes people would use expanded bus services enough to justify it, he said, "Absolutely."

**Conducting tours**

Most know Mapstead in the context of Hatton Canyon, where he has led hundreds of people on tours for the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club. He has also been active in trying to stop development in Carmel's Pescadero Canyon.

Yet, noted the 42-year-old Mapstead, "I am not anti-development. I am for preserving quality-of-life.

# CUSD adopts new school calendar

**CALENDAR** from page 3

els, working with younger students using positive reinforcement.

**A "community of learners"**

"The 'tutees' feel helped, and the tutors feel like they're doing something worthwhile," Behan said of the program, dubbed "a community of learners."

He said Captain Cooper School will begin to take advantage of the abundance of state parks in the area by initiating a science program called "a community of teachers." The program will include numerous field trips and visits by rangers, according to Behan.

Colleen Ahrens, a parent on the school's building committee spoke of "the critical need for extra space" at Captain Cooper.

"Our immediate need is to get some additional space for our kindergartners and first-graders," Ahrens said, citing an idea to purchase a large dome from a company called Pacific Yurts, Inc.

While the domes are relatively inexpensive and easy to maintain, according to CUSD President Frank Pinney, the response from fire marshals has not been positive, due to building code problems with the "Yurt."

Additionally, Baldwin cited problems with the Yurt's inability to conform to the Americans With Disabilities Act, which requires public buildings to provide access for handicapped persons.

Behan said space concerns at Captain Cooper are a matter of "balancing what would be best for the school with what we can afford."

**In other action**

Additionally, the board:

• Approved February warrants totaling $263,356.

• Authorized two new adult course outlines – "Meditation for Well Being" and "The Sneaky Gourmet."

• Heard a presentation from Montgomery on the state Charter School Programs, which could be interpreted as a strategy to diffuse the debate between public and private schools.

• Unanimously approved an initial board proposal to the California School Employees Association regarding contract negotiations for the 1992-93 school year.


SUZUKI Jewelers

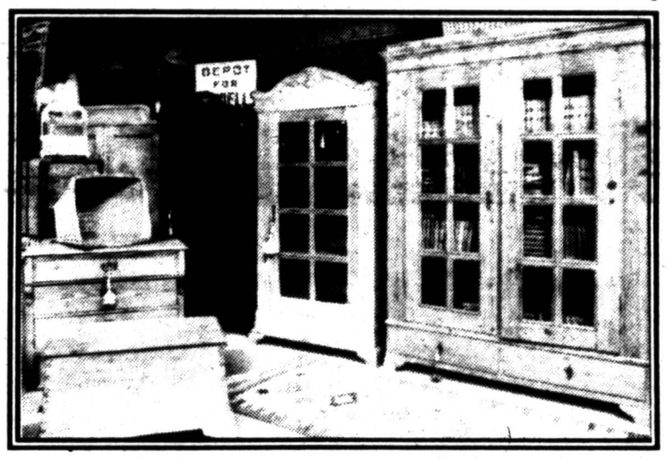
*Now in our 32nd year on the Monterey Peninsula*

**Fine Diamond & Colored Stone Jewelry**
**Authorized Seiko & Tag Heuer Dealer**
***Quality Watch & Jewelry Repair***
*(Done on the premises)*

Monterey Galerie • 482 Alvarado
Suite 1, Monterey • 655-1348

❖ Pine ❖ Pine ❖ Pine ❖

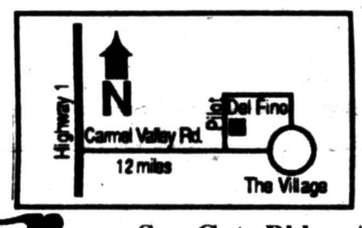
**European Elegance**
**Imported Pine Furniture**
**Affordable Luxury**



**Hidden Treasures in Carmel Valley Village ...At Wholesale Prices!**

- Armoires
- Chests of Drawers
- Kitchen Cabinets
- Tables & Chairs
- Hutches

**5,000 sq. ft. Showroom! • Large Selection!**




*Open Thurs., Fri.& Sat. 10:30-5:30 or by appt. 625-2134*

*Teeleet*

**Sun Gate Bldg., #25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village**
**(408) 659-1360**

❖ Pine ❖ Pine ❖ Pine ❖

*Opening April 5th*

Increased public use of herbal medicines has prompted the FDA to impose strict regulations on the ingredients of herbal remedies and how their usefulness is described and justified. EARTHWARES, a family-owned, guided expression of concern for the availability of safe, effective, natural products for good health, offers FDA-approved and licensed herbal medicines and is a reliable source for organic herbs and herbs wildcrafted in unpolluted areas.

At EARTHWARES you can **create your own blend of potpourri** from over fifty varieties of fragrant flowers, herbs, and spices — you no longer have to settle for potpourri encased in fragrant-proof plastic! Pure perfume concentrates compliment your potpourri, or you can **create your own, one-of-a-kind frangrance!**

Although many of us are consumers of natural foods and body products, few fully understand the therapeutic benefits derived from their ingredients. EARTHWARES makes it easy for you to locate herbal remedies appropriate to your needs. Each herbal remedy is categorized by therapeutic benefit, and a reference book offers information concerning the healing properties and traditional uses for over130 herbs available at EARTHWARES.

In addition to herbs and herbal medicines, EARTHWARES offers teas, loose spices (buy only what you need!), organic coffees, royal jelly, honeybee pollen (proven through independent analysis to be the world's only perfect and complete food), pure essential oils, herbal extracts, natural body care products, diet supplements, natural flavourings, non-toxic cookware, essential oil incense, and natural products for pets. Special orders are welcome.

**EARTHWARES is located at 122 Crossroads Boulevard in Carmel and is open every day, except Easter Sunday, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day**
**626-HERB (4372)**

THE CROSSROADS

FREE!*

YOU OTTER LOVE THIS!

Here's an irresistible offer from Pacific Western! When you open a time deposit of 6 months or more with a minimum $5,000 deposit, you'll receive one of our loveable California Sea Otter stuffed animals. There's probably a favorite child you know that would love to cuddle this fuzzy, friendly critter that's just like the ones that frolic in our own Pacific waters. The litter is going fast, so come in soon and adopt yours today, free* at any Pacific Western Bank office.

*Only one otter per customer. Funds may not be transferred from existing Pacific Western Bank account(s). Please hurry, this offer is limited to supplies on hand and expires May 30, 1993. There is a penalty for early withdrawal.

*Adopt Yours Today! Call 1-800-399-3278*

**Pacific Western Bank**®

*Serving The Central Coast Since 1870*

**Carmel Office**
Dolores Between 7th & 8th

**Carmel Rancho Office**
200 Clocktower Place

Member FDIC

# Obituaries

## Goyne M. Clark

Goyne M. Clark, died March 23 at his daughter's Carmel Valley residence. He was 100.

Mr. Clark, who was born Sept. 2, 1892, in Kansas City, Mo., had worked as a railroad Pullman conductor, for the U.S. Mint in Denver, and as a security guard for Citizens National Bank in Los

Angeles before he retired in 1957.

He moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1964 after the death of his wife, Helen. He had lived for 18 years at Hacienda Carmel.

Mr. Clark was a member of the Rob Morris Masonic Lodge No. 92 of Denver, Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge No. 331, and the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel.

He is survived by a daughter, Joan Cromer of Carmel Valley, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. No funeral services were held. The California Cremation Society was in charge of cremation. Inurnment will be at Crown Hill Memorial Park in Denver.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center, 1295 Ave., Seaside, or the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## George Creamer

George Manley Creamer, a retired stockbroker and longtime Pebble Beach resident, died March 20 at the Miami Heart Institute, where he was taken after being stricken during a vacation cruise. He was 77.

Mr. Creamer was born June 15, 1915, in Brockton, Mass. He attended Harvard University and was a member of the Harvard Club of San Francisco. He had lived in Pebble Beach for 22 years.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth; two sons, George Jr., of Richmond and Roger, of Pacific Grove, and two grandchildren.

Private graveside services were held at El Cemetery in Pacific Grove. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

## Elma Irene Deck

Elma Irene Deck, of Carmel, a retired self-employed accountant, died March 19 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 97.

Mrs. Deck had lived in Carmel for 35 years. She worked as an accountant for many years, retiring in 1981. She was born in Madera on March 4,1896. She was a member of the Carmel chapter No. 581 Order of the Eastern Star, the Carmel Foundation and the Carmel Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Irene Hunter of Carmel, four grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Leslie, died in 1981.

At her request no services were held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of cremation and inurnment will be at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

## Ronald G. Hunter

Ronald G. Hunter, a former resident of Carmel and a former vice president of Monterey Savings and Loan, died March 4 at Panorama City Convalescent Hospital in Lacey, Wash. He was 79.

Mr. Hunter was born on July 8, 1913, in Omaha, Neb., and moved to San Jose at the age of 10. He attended schools there and graduated from San Jose State College. He moved from San Jose to Carmel in 1967 to assume the position of vice president of Monterey Savings and Loan.

Earlier, he was with Pioneer Investors and was vice president of American Savings and Loan in San Jose for 11 years. He moved to Lacey in 1986. Mr. Hunter was a member of the Methodist Church. He was a SO-year master member of the Masonic Lodge and a 33rd degree Mason. He was a senior Kiwanis member, was on the board of the Boy Scouts of America and was a past president of the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce.

A pilot until health problems would no longer permit it, he later constructed and flew model gliders. He was also a ham radio operator.

Surviving are his wife, Irene; a daughter, Marcy Trask of Lacey; a brother, Wayne of Escondido; a sister, Norma McKenna of San Jose and two grandsons.

A memorial service was held in California. The Woodlawn Funeral Home in Lacey was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity, to Concern for Animals or to Senior Kiwanis.

## Lester L. Johnson

Lester Lloyd Johnson, of Carmel Highlands, a retired regional manager for Sonic Cable of Watsonville, died of cancer March 5 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. He was 68.

Mr. Johnson, a native of Newman Grove, Neb., was born on Dec. 23, 1924. He was a veteran of the Marine Corps, serving during World War II with the 5th Division. He fought at Iwo Jima and was with the occupation forces in Japan.

Before moving to Carmel Highlands 29 years ago, he lived for 17 years in Southern California and worked for General Telephone Co. in various management positions. After a career change in 1964 into the cable television industry Mr. Johnson held management positions with KSBW, Gulf and Western and Times Mirror.

He spent the last 12 years as a regional manager for Sonic Cable retiring in early 1992. He was a volunteer fireman with the Carmel Highlands Fire Department for 24 years. He was a member of the Watsonville Rotary Club and was awarded the Paul Harris Fellowship Award.

At the time of his death, he was vice president of the Carmel Highlands Property Owners Association and had served on its board of directors for seven years.

Survivors include his wife, Carolyn; a daughter, Sandi Olson of Laguna Niguel; two brothers, Leroy of Citrus Heights and Allen of Chino; a sister, Genevieve Eads of Parker, Ariz.; twin grandsons, and a granddaughter.

At Mr. Johnson's request, no services were held. The Monterey Cremation Service was in charge of arrangements. The ashes were scattered at sea.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey; to the Carmel Highlands Fire Department, 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel; or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Sarah Long

Sarah Margaret Long, who lived in Carmel for 50 years before moving to Oregon, died March 5 at her home in Grants Pass. She was 79.

Miss Long was born Oct. 17, 1913, in New Haven, Conn. She worked on the Peninsula for many years as an interior decorator, retiring in 1985. She moved to Oregon in 1989.

She is survived by a sister, Elizabeth O'Brien of Grants Pass, and a brother, John Long of Tahoe

Private family services were held. The Lundberg-L.B.. Hall Funeral Home in Grants Pass was in charge of arrangements.

## J.P. Kunstle

J.P. Kunstle, a former resident of Carmel, died March 16 in Geneva, Switzerland, while awaiting a heart transplant. He was 63.

Mr. Kunstle was born April 12 1929, in Geneva and lived in Carmel until 1962 when he moved to Geneva.

He operated the Kunstle Motor Co. at Pearl and Abrego Streets in Monterey and was a successful race car driver, competing with Porsches on the Sports Car Club of America circuit. He was one of the first members of the board of SCRAMP, the local sports car racing association.

Mr. Kunstle is survived by his wife, Betsy; two daughters, Sylvia and Holly, both of Geneva, and a sister, Sylvia Steinhauslin of Florence, Italy.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.


MARCH MADNESS!

"Chic affordability just 3 blocks from Union Square."

– *Metropolitan Home*

$70.00*

The Savoy is pulling out all the stops for March. This special package will only be available until April 15, 1993 and features our lowest advertised rate! Enjoy classic comfort and service at the Savoy:

Continental Breakfast in the Brasserie Savoy

Valet Parking reduced to $10.00 upon request

Afternoon Tea and Sherry

SAVOY 1913 Comfort Service HOTEL San Francisco

(800) 227-4223

580 Geary Street

San Francisco, CA

*Based on single/double occupancy plus tax. Available for stays from 3/1/93 to 4/15/93. Limited availability.

Del Monte Rest Home

1229 David Avenue • Pacific Grove

- 7 homes in a garden setting
- Ambulatory & non-ambulatory
- Activities director
- Intercom system in rooms
- Cable & phones in all rooms
- Transportation available
- 24-hour staffing
- Breakfast served in guests' rooms
- Three delicious meals daily
- Personal care program
- Supervision of medication

Private Rooms from $1500 Call Jane Consani • 375-2206

Our family has been providing loving homes for peninsula seniors for over 40 years.

We're Fighting For Your Life.

American Heart Association

State Farm Annuities

Security, Safety, and a Guaranteed Income for as long as you live.

Call me.
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite 1 • P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

State Farm Life Insurane Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE".....Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS"..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK".....Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".....The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

# Church Directory

**FRIDAY, APRIL 2**

**CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL**

Rabbi Mendel will hold the Shabbat Service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

**SUNDAY, APRIL 4**

**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Wednesday Spiritual Support Group at 7:15 p.m. Sunday School for pre-school through eighth grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service. The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL**

Service is at 11 a.m. Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m., and High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m., both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

Service and Sunday School are at 10:30 a.m. The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

Services are held at 11 a.m., with a Wednesday evening heart to heart service at 6:30 p.m. The public is invited to attend all activities held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

Services are at 8, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care provided. Carmel Presbyterian Church is located at Ocean and Junipero in Carmel.

**CHURCH IN THE FOREST**

Service is at the 9:30 a.m. The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

**CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m. Child care provided at both services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

Service is held at 10 a.m. at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, located between 5th and 6th on Monte Verde. Sunday School is held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is held at 8 p.m. Child care provided at all services.

**COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

Service is at 10:30 a.m. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. The church is a mile east of Hwy I on Carmel Valley Road .

**EMMANUEL**

Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Casa Munrus Garden Hotel in Monterey. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held every other Wednesday evening.

**FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)**

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Thursday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday. Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome.

**MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship at 10:00 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited.

**ST . DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Services are at 8 and 9 a.m. Sunday, with Sunday school and adult classes at 9:15. Holy Communion or morning prayer begins at 10:15 a.m. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

Worship is at 9:30 a.m. with children's sermon and Sunday School during the service. Attended nursery available. The Reverend Roy Blumhorst will preach the sermon. St. Philip's is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Hwy 1.

**UNITARIAN**

Services are held at 9:30 and 11 a.m. The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula is located at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Hwy 68, Carmel.

**ECKANKAR**

The Monterey Eckankar Center conducts services every Sunday at 4:30 p.m. Discussion classes are held several times each month. The Center is located at 529 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove.

**UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

The Rev. Dorothy Pierson will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service. Unity Church is located at the House of Four Winds, 540 Calle Principal, Monterey.

**KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA**

Services begin at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are from 5 to 6 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

**ZEN**

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m. Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. on the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel.

## Grandparents support group meets

A support group for grandparents who are raising children has been formed at the Family Resource Center of Monterey County. The group is led by Tom Donald, a licensed Marriage, Family and Child counselor and an experienced therapist. The group meets from Noon to 1 p.m. on Wednesdays at 1178 Broadway Blvd., Seaside. Fees are based on a sliding scale. For more information call 394-4622.

## The creative edge group meets

A fine arts support group sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of the Arts offers sharing images, poetry, song, and various other fine arts expressions. The group is free and meets from 9 a.m. to noon at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey. For more information call 373-7809.

## Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, For details, call 655-9231.

## Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are needed to deliver 250 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 280 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 25 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually a sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to prepare meals at the Meals on Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

The agency also serves lunch to about 75 seniors at the facility every day. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

## The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Doris Eaton Travis left school in 1918 at age 14 to become a Ziegfield Follies dancer. The Norfolk, Virginia, native went on to play small roles in movies and on stage. She built her experience as a dance instructor into ownership of 19 dance studios in Michigan, sold them and moved to Oklahoma with her husband to raise quarter horses and to complete her education. In 1981 she started taking one or two courses a semester at the University of Oklahoma. In 1992 she got her bachelor's degree in history with honors, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and at 88 became the university's oldest grad.

• • •

How well off financially are older Americans? A few are doing well but more than half have difficulty scraping by, according to median-income date from the U.S. Census Bureau. Less than 16 percent have incomes of $40,000 or more. About 27 percent have incomes between $20,000 a year and 20 percent on less than $10,000.

• • •

Remember When? October 31, 1941 — Five weeks before Japan's attack on Pearl Harbor, a German submarine attacked and sank the U.S. destroyer Reuben James in the Atlantic.

*Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by*


CARMEL INN
For seniors
P.O. BOX 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care


# Father Farrell's Wisdom

## *You know you're old when all you exercise is caution*

AN INDIAN Maharaja who was assassinated because he delayed in liquidating his arch-rival once observed: "To walk is better than to run, to stand is better than to sit, and to be dead is the best of all."

He got his wish.

How much this dismal view of life we attribute to a debilitation climate of India we do not know, but Montaigne's phrase is more acceptable: :"Let death take a man still planting cabbages."

Without vitality, life becomes as void of gaiety and zest as a wood where no birds sing. Oh Lord, may we always keep active working for you through our neighbors. Finally, may we remember that we've reached old age when all we exercise is caution.

## YWCA offers help to abused women

Across the United States a woman is physically abused every 15 seconds. The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula offers help to women who feel trapped in a potentially harmful situation through counseling, a 24-hour crisis line and a shelter for battered women and their children. If you or someone you know is in an abusive relationship, let them know there is a way out. Contact the YWCA Domestic Violence Crisis Line at 372-6300.

## Assistance needed at women's shelter

Do you feel domestic violence is a problem? would you like to do something to help? Do you have three hours per week to volunteer?

If you answered "yes" to these questions, the YWCA Women's Shelter needs you. For more information, call 372-6300.

Church Services

**The Church of the Wayfarer**
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery care provided.) Church school at 9:30 a.m., Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available. Call for more information.
**624-3550**

**Christian Science Services**
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun.& holidays 1:30-4:30.
**Monte Verde St. north of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th**

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
**Dolores St. & 9th Ave.**
**624-3883**

**Carmel Mission Basilica**
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fullfiulls Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
**Rio Road**

**Carmel Church of Religious Science**
Services held 11a.m. Sundays. *"Heart to Heart"* meetings held Wed. evenings 6:30. The public is invited.
**Dolores St. & 8th Ave.**
**American Legion Post**
**625-5360**

**St.Philips Lutheran Church**
Service at 9:30 a.m. with Sunday School and nursery care during the service.
**8065 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley**
**624-6765**

# Pine Whispers

**WHISPERS** from page 24

ments in Nigeria and Libya, he joined the State Department in 1966 and has served in American Embassies abroad in Burundi, South Africa, Bulgaria, Zaire, Iceland, Lebanon, and, most recently as ambassador to the Central African Republic. The Army War College, established in 1901, is the senior institution in the Army's education system. It prepares officers for the highest levels of joint and allied commands, and for positions in the national government.

**MONTEREY COUNTY HISTORICAL ADVISORY COMMISSION NAMES NEW CHAIR**

On Jan. 11, Judith Lehman was elected chair for Monterey County's Historical Advisory Commission. She will serve for one year. Lehman heads her own interior design firm, Judith Lehman Interiors, and is past president of the Northern California Chapter of the International Society of Interior Designers. In addition to her many professional accomplishments, Lehman is president of the Del Monte Beach Neighborhood Association, vice-chair for the City of Monterey's Historic Preservation Commission, and returning "kitchen designer" for the March of Dimes Gourmet Gala.

Elizabeth Barratt, featured columnist for *The Herald*, was elected vice-chair. Other commission members include: Helen Lyons, Marion Massera, Faye Dudley, Ferne Mammen, the Rev. Thomas E. Patten, Bob Bianchi, Dr. Philip Nash and Pauline Stanley.

**FOREIGN LANGUAGE AWARD PROGRAM REQUESTS APPLICANTS**

The Monterey-based International Language and Culture Foundation (ILCF) invites all foreign language students and teachers, middle school through college level, in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties to apply for the 1993 ILCF Foreign Language Award Program.

All foreign language educators and students are eligible to apply. Applications must be postmarked no later than March 21. Teachers and students must be fully endorsed by their respective institutions. Students must have completed at least one year of foreign language study and may not apply as a native speaker in the language that they are studying. Applications for teachers may include any language in which they have made a significant educational contribution. All awards will be monetary awards based upon the number of nominations received.

All academic institution administrators, teachers and students interested in applying or nominating someone should request a nomination package by calling or writing to: The International Language and Culture Foundation, Box 701, Monterey, CA 93942, or call 373-2837.

**HOSPITAL FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES NEW OFFICERS, TRUSTEES**

David T. Bates is the new chairperson of the board of trustees for the Community Hospital Foundation, the hospital has announced. Bates, who served as board treasurer last year, will serve a one-year term as chairperson. He has been a trustee since 1991.

Other new officers are Marion P. Robotti, vice chairperson; Robert C. Bonner, secretary; and Robert Roth, treasurer.

Incoming trustees include Audrey 5. Talbott and Walter E. Stewart, each of whom was elected to a three-year term at the hospital's annual meeting on Jan. 29.

Kenneth B. Petersen and Pat Chappellet were recently appointed to the Foundation's Development Council.

Just elected to a two-year term as president of the Auxiliary of the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula was Jean Stemmons, a member of the Auxiliary since 1982.

**BRIAN D. ROSS SERVES ABOARD SUBMARINE**

Navy Petty Officer 2nd Class Brian Ross, son of Larry Ross of Pacific Grove, participated in a commissioning ceremony aboard the submarine USS Springfield, homeported in Groton, Conn.

**AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY NEEDS VOLUNTEER DRIVERS**

An estimated 1,900 Monterey County residents will learn they have cancer this year. Because of advances in medical research, there will be cures for many who will be able to lead active, productive lives. But getting to those cures may be a problem. The American Cancer Society is looking for volunteer drivers to participate in its transportation program, which provides cancer patients with transportation to and from medical treatments.

For further information about the transportation program, or to become a volunteer call your local American Cancer Society at 372-4521.

**CHARLES A. PATTERSON REPORTS FOR DUTY**

Navy Lt. Charles Patterson, whose wife, Margaret, is the daughter of Rosemary O'Hara of Carmel, recently reported for duty aboard the amphibious assault ship USS Tripoli, homeported in San Diego.

He is a 1982 graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, with a bachelor of arts degree, and a 1989 graduate of the Naval Postgraduate School with a master of science degree. He joined the Navy in April 1983.

**JEFF KELLER RETURNS FROM DEPLOYMENT**

Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class Jeff W. Keller, son of John Keller of Carmel Valley, returned aboard the destroyer USS Kinkaid, homeported in San Diego from a six-month deployment to the Western Pacific and Indian Ocean as part of the aircraft carrier USS Ranger Battle group.

The 1988 graduate of Carmel High School joined the Navy in October 1989.

**MONTEREY COUNTY MEN'S ALTERNATIVES TO VIOLENCE TRAINS PEER COUNSELORS**

Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence (MATV) is a local group of men who have been working together for six years providing information and support for men who want to address the issue of abusive behavior in their lives.

Working as nonprofessional peer counselors, they facilitate weekly open meetings in Monterey and Salinas. This program has proven itself as a needed resource in this area as seen by the ever-increasing numbers of men attending and benefitting from these meetings. Because of this, they need more men to join them in this important effort. They invite you to attend their forthcoming peer-counselor training beginning March 16, if:

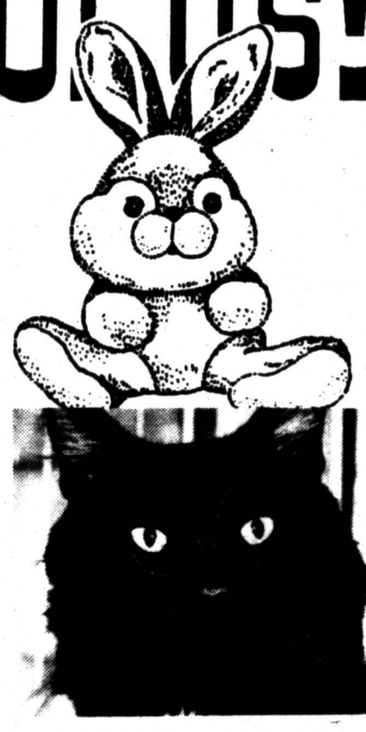
- you are interested in learning how men have learned to use violence to solve problems;
- you are ready to join a community-based effort in which men support each other for a change; and
- you would be willing to volunteer some of your time helping other men learn alternatives to abusive behavior.

You are needed and you can make a big difference in the quality of this program. To find out more call your local YMCA or Bruce Doneux (DOE-nay) at 646-5499.


# WANTED: Homes for all of us!

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across fromLaguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open Mon. - Fri.11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun. 11 am to 4 pm. **Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays. For more information call 373-2631.**

**PLEASE NOTE:** Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! **AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED!**



1. **DOXIE MIX,**Female, 2 yrs. Kennel #REC, MC #20371 Very sweet, but scared.
2. **SPANIEL MIX,** Female, 3 yrs. Kennel #70, MC #43228. Spayed. Nice dog; adults only.
3. **RIDGEBACK,** Female, 1 yr. Kennel #5, MC #46076. Great dog!!
4. **DOMESTIC MEDIUM HAIR ,** Female, 3 yrs. Kennel # GR-10, MC #20369. Black & white. Wonderful cat!
5. **DOMESTIC MEDIUM HAIR ,** Female, 3 yrs. Kennel #GR-D, MC #22703. Spayed. "Peanut"; nice kitty!!

We make a donation to SPCA the first time you use our service.

Bonded

**PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE**
**625-1338**

M|M
M|M
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
26611 CARMEL CENTER
372-4500

## Easter Pets? Watch Out!!

*Those cute little bunnies, chicks and ducks you are thinking of buying can mean TROUBLE. They can carry disease - Salmonella is a real danger to your child! They are frail and can easily be injured or killed by children too young to know better - a tragedy for your family. They require a special diet and carefully controlled temperatures – a real responsibility. They do grow up!! – When they are no longer adorable babies, you will face the painful decision of what to do with them. PREVENT CRUELTY TO ANIMALS! BUY A CUDDLY STUFFED ANIMAL TOY FOR YOUR SPECIAL CHILD THIS EASTER!*

*AND REMEMBER...For every person born, there are 15 dogs and 45 cats born! Those numbers tell you that it is impossible for all of them to be adopted. So please be a responsible pet owner! Don't breed ...and have your animal spayed or neutered. Call the SPCA's low-cost clinic today for an appointment. 373-2631, ext. 218.*

# Performance Carmel series imports bright mask troupe in special gift for youngsters

PERFORMANCE CARMEL — the bright series created by City Cultural Director Brian Donoghue — next offers the theater mask ensemble called Imago.

This imaginative troupe will appear at 8 p.m. Saturday, April 3, in Sunset Center Theater.

To the usual ticket prices ($14.50 and $12) has been added a special student rate of $8. "We felt that this presentation was something which young folks would enjoy especially well," a Cultural Office spokesperson said.

Ducats may be picked up there during regular business hours — or at the door on show night.

Imago is described as building "an imaginative dream world of unique characters and creatures, using a spectacular array of masks and costumes."

Says one critic: "(It's) an ingenious group. Americans based in Oregon and trained in the inimitable French style, they combine the best of that school with American flair for the unusual."

Jerry Mouawad and Carol Uselman, artistic directors and founding members, have a combined background in the Lecoq method of mime, contemporary dance, movement theater and traditional mask styles. Since 1978, it is said, the collective has "created an inventive kind of theater in which masks are not just for the face, but for the entire body. The term 'mask' is redefined."

They've been awarded the highest ranking of the Dance Film Association in New York, acclaimed by National Young Audiences for their children's theater programs, granted funding (twice) by the National Endowment for the Arts.

One more critic's blurb: "(They give) humor a bright new face. Next time they're playing within 50 miles, gather up the children and go."

•

DANCE STUDENTS at Monterey Peninsula College will present their Spring Dance Concert this Friday through Sunday, April 2-4, at the Main Stage Theater on campus.

The program will start at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, then at 2 p.m. Sunday.

The guest choreographer/performers: Susan Olson, a graduate from North Carolina School of the Arts, and dance teacher Yuko Miyazaki.

Faculty choreographers are Jacquie Boomer-Adams, Anne Marie Hunter, Tomiko Viera and Dawn Sare, MPC Dance Department director.

Student choreographers and performers include Nancy Melton-Miller, Gregory Archer, Jan Saxton, Andy Amos.

Tickets ($7 general and $5 for students and seniors) will be available at the door. Information and reservations: 646-4220.

•

WESTERN STAGE of Salinas (New Works Division) will offer an "all-inclusive and multidimensional" Salinas River New Visions Festival in the fall, it was announced this week.

The fest will include "a new adaptation in collaboration with author Ray Bradbury," it was stated.

Also promised was "an exploration of the issues and cultural stereotypes exposed by Philip Kan Gotanda's *Yankee Dawg You Die*."

The festival will bring forth experimental work, solo art, storytelling, concerts, readings and "discussion of several new works in progress."

Subscription and special season packages are on sale now — 755-6816.

•

EVERY THURSDAY evening in April, actor and literary researcher Taelen Thomas will present his one-man show about writer Jack London at Carmel's La Playa Hotel.

The one-hour offering starts at 7:30 p.m. Taelen's Jack tells tales ("joys and scandals") from the Bohemian art colony that once flourished in the city.

Tickets range in cost from $7 to $10. Reservations recommended: 624-4010.

•

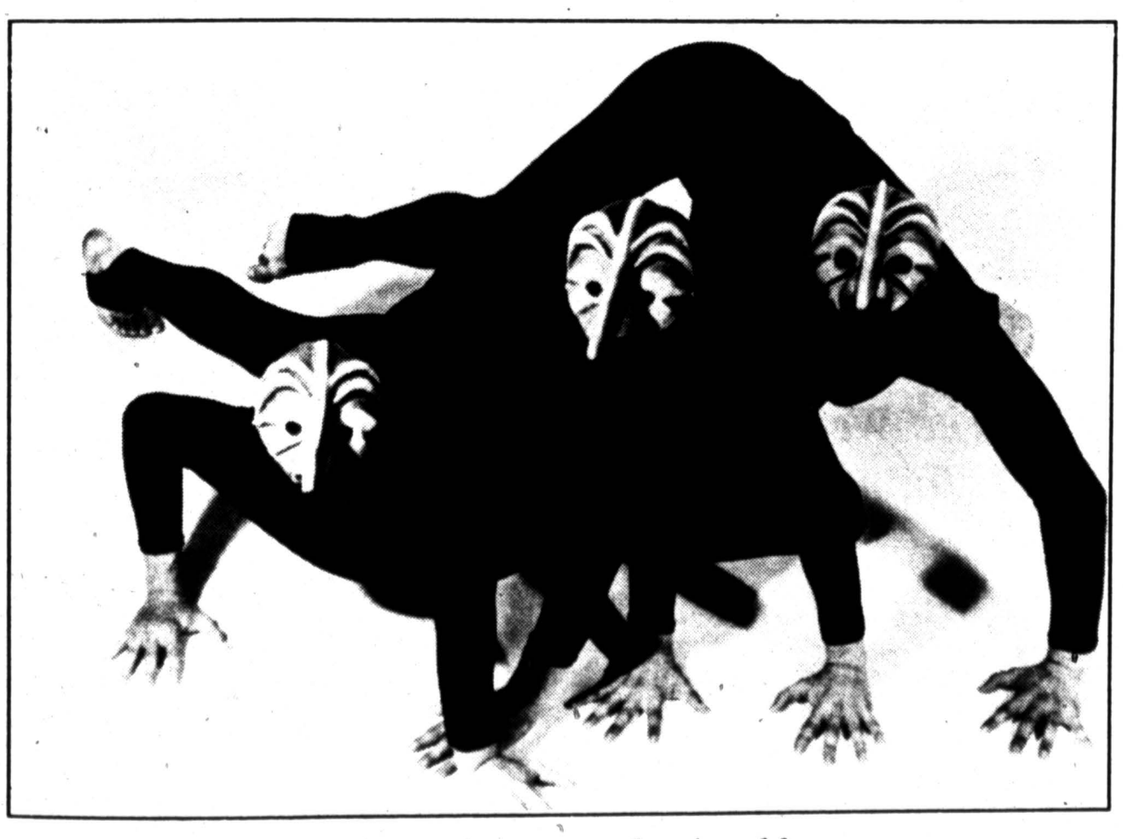
SOME NOTES from GroveMont Theater:

• The group has received permission from the City of Monterey to stage a TheaterFest Parade on the annual summer event's opening day — June 19. If you'd like to help or be in the parade, call the GroveMont office at 649-0340.

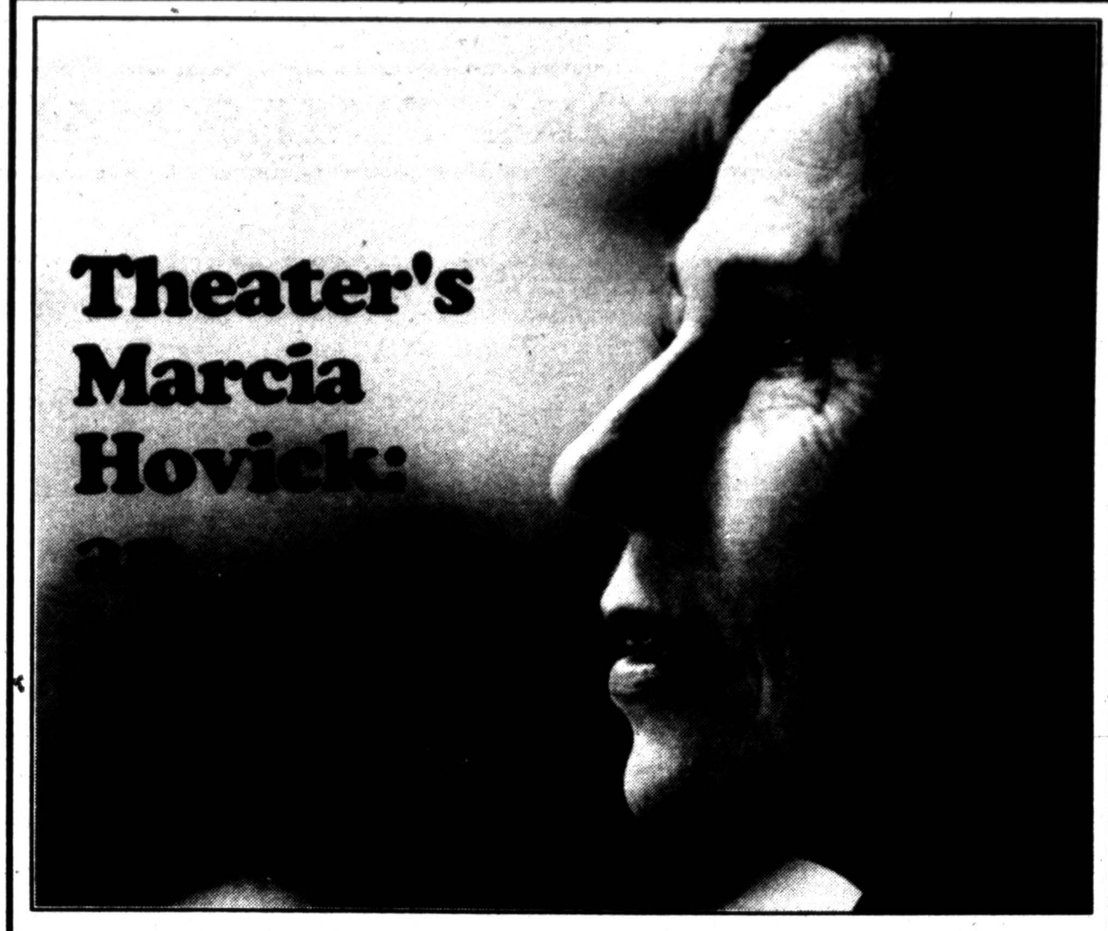
• Acting classes are offered in conjunction with MPC. Company member Michael Jacobs conducts sessions from 4-6 p.m. Fridays at the Monterey Playhouse for adults (16 and over) who are beginners or in the intermediate stage.

• Come autumntime, Brian Donoghue will direct *Hamlet* for the next Carmel Shake-speare Festival. GroveMont founder Stepher Moorer will play the brooding Danish prince.

**Arts & Leisure**



**Imago — theater mask ensemble.**




**By JOHN DOTSON**

*(Editor's note: The tremendously influential Children's Experimental Theater in Carmel was founded 33 years ago by Marcia Gambrell Hovick. Marcia was instrumental in helping to preserve the historic Forest Theater; she and her former students continue to affect our cultural vitality in large ways. We felt it was time to spotlight the creative and contributive person. And so Pine Cone theater critic John Dotson interviewed Hovick at length. The following is the first of four parts.)*

•

**Do you want to say your name?**

Well, my name is Marcia Gambrell Hovick. I use all three names with great reluctance because the world of children's theatre is full of dreadful ladies of uncertain age with bad breath who use all three names and have become great authorities on whatever on earth they do and who jealously guard their turf from other peoples' turf. Actually I use all three because at one point in my life, when I was divorced, I thought I would drop the Hovick and simply use my maiden name since most of the work I do and most of my gifts are not from the marriage but from my place of birth — my family, my gifted relatives, my eccentric genetic inheritance. But I never did, because I was still raising one son who was off at Princeton, one who was in high school, and the other young ones. So I stayed with all three dreadful names, and I expect I'll end up like the other ladies, you know, hissing in the background off-stage.

**What does it feel like to be the founding mother of an institution?**

Oh, what a dreadful thought! The matron is as incarcerated as the residents.

**But there is an enormous accomplishment . . .**

I hope there is. All of the knowledge I have has been given to me by wise people. I think of CET as a consortium. We have had and have marvelous people. We have been a very poor theater, and when I began I wasn't thinking in terms of creating something that was going to go on forever. Even 33 years is a forever. My focus was almost always, What are we doing now and what is the next step? I haven't codified, organized. I've got no retirement; neither has anyone else connected with us.

**When did you first arrive in Carmel?**

My first visit was as an undergraduate at Mills College when I came down as a Trustees' Scholar to have luncheon on Strawberry Hill with some member of the board.

**Did you have a notion then that you might give birth to a children's theater here?**

No, no, no, no, no. It was a wonderful place, but after that visit, I met and married my husband at the end of my junior year. Jack was in the Navy, and Chris was born a day before our first anniversary. When Jack went to medical school, I became a medical wife. From the time I was married until the time my son Nick was small, I gave up theater completely.

When Jack was in his senior year in medical school, he just was never home, I mean literally, never at home. I was alone raising two little boys by myself, taking them to Sunday school, doing this and that, going to the library. I saw a notice in the paper about the Play Shop at Johns Hopkins — which made it all right to get involved, because it was part of the university. I went over just to try out. I did a show, and then I did another show and then another show.

We were having trouble because I had no sitters, and when Jack had an evening at home, I wasn't necessarily there. I made a life for myself, and I got better at what I did. I worked at the Hopkins children's theater; both my boys were in it. I began to be around people who thought what I was doing mattered. I really began to act. I was dazzling and I didn't know it. Then our daughter Kirsten arrived, and we moved.

**So you had to set aside everything?**

Everything. We went from Baltimore to Birmingham. I went to try out for *Elizabeth the Queen* and got the lead. Then, after a year and a half, we moved to Bakersfield. I could tell you fascinating things about how you travel across country with children and a truck load of furniture and no money. We lived there

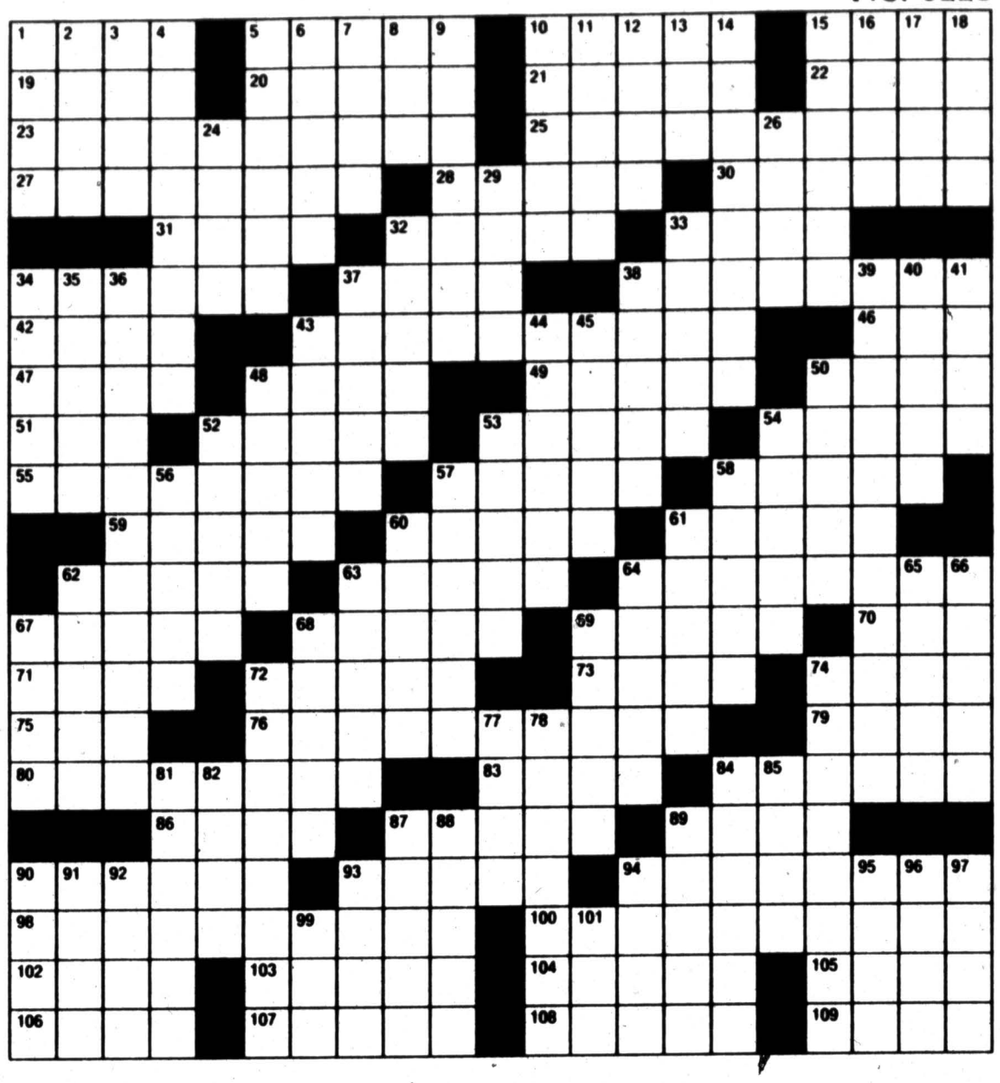
See **MARCIA** page 37

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0228

## WRITERS' GET-TOGETHER

BY KENNETH HAXTON/EDITED BY EUGENE T. MALESKA



**ACROSS**

1 Tackle
5 Tulwar, e.g.
10 Foodstuff from orchid tubers
15 Dresden possessive
19 Gaelic
20 Chessman
21 Angler's basket
22 "Das Rheingold" contralto
23 "Cakes and Ale"/"Hunger" authors
25 "Sic et Non"/"Gullible's Travels" authors
27 Streaks
28 U.S. satellite
30 Talked publicly
31 Komatik, e.g.
32 Underground figure
33 Overwhelm
34 Makes long, loose stitches
37 Seat for S. D. O'Connor
38 Bases for movie film
42 Chinese horn, e.g.
43 "She"/"Grendel" authors
46 Miss or Bull preceder
47 TV's "This Is —— Life"
48 Forfeit
49 Actor from Cowes, England
50 Louver
51 Pismire
52 Mother of the Nereids
53 Fine English china
54 Performs a household task
55 Drill
57 École denizen
58 Minotaur's home
59 Oust
60 In unison
61 Musical-notation inventor
62 Lake Malawi, once
63 Baptism and marriage
64 Young Washington was one
67 Like fluff
68 Yields
69 Vibrant
70 Never, to Kohl
71 He follows Joel
72 Wherewithal in Madras
73 Depend (on)
74 First code word
75 —— House, an O'Neill home
76 "Colloquia"/"Fantasio" authors
79 Action
80 Approved
83 Las Vegas opening
84 The rest
86 Furrows
87 Youngster from 10 to 12
89 Plant in a Fugard title
90 Mezzo-soprano Resnik
93 Snipe's habitat
94 Permanent
98 "Orlando Furioso"/"Dracula" authors
100 "... Peter Rabbit"/"Phormio" authors
102 —— Eulenspiegel
103 Ornamental cases
104 —— Park, Colo. town
105 Island group containing Attu
106 Cloy
107 Take a long look
108 Facetious tribute
109 Marlins, e.g.

**DOWN**

1 Minerals giving Idaho its nickname
2 Part of Q.E.D.
3 Assyrian war god
4 Social or cash follower
5 Heavy rainstorms
6 Emulated Annie Oakley
7 Gershwin heroine
8 Old French coin
9 Landlord's activity
10 Intimidate
11 Latticework bower
12 Sordor
13 One of the Apodes
14 Nursery vessels
15 Site of Mohammed's tomb
16 Airborne fish eaters
17 Concept for Camus
18 Aromatic ointment
24 Hearty's companion
26 Rummage about
29 Quechua speaker
32 Medieval necromancers
33 Mielziner design
34 Member of the old Russian aristocracy
35 Have —— to pick
36 "Madoc"/"The English Traveller" authors
37 Memorable jazz musician: 1904-84
38 Moody's "—— in Time of Hesitation"
39 "Resurrection"/"A Study of History" authors
40 Give joy to
41 Tennis divisions
43 Actor Buchholz
44 Comes to maturity
45 Herd
48 Creator of Bernarda Alba
50 Sweden, to Sartre
52 Henry James's Miss Miller
53 Tart, plumlike fruits
54 Impetus
56 Maurice or Dame Edith
57 Venerate
58 Like Alpine roads
60 Generals' staff members
61 Culpability
62 "—— is an island": Donne
63 Stuff again
64 Icy pellets
65 Edmonton hockey player
66 Bassoon and English horn
67 Palm product
68 Kippers
69 Pyromaniac's crime
72 Says over
74 Devotee
77 Gas-company customer
78 Surprise success
81 Cal Ripken, e.g.
82 Hosiery disasters
84 Describing a doyen
85 Cook's offering
87 "—— Wedding Journey": Howells
88 Less desirable
89 Sweetens the pot
90 Hamelin's problem
91 Assam silkworm
92 Young sow
93 Bonxie
94 Singer James
95 Arrow poison
96 Org. regulating college sports
97 Seed
99 Giants' manager: 1942-48
101 Bear, in Burgos

**Stumped? Call 1-900-420-5656**

**Answer to last week's puzzle on page 41**


*Classic Sunday Brunch in a Nostalgic Adobe Mansion*

Eggs Benedict, Cinnamon Apple Crepes,
Roast Leg of Lamb,
Butter Steamed Pacific Salmon,
Eggs Monterey, Baked California Frittata,
Cheese Blintzes, Crab Cakes, Etc., Etc.....
$8.95 - $10.95

*Served from 10 a.m.*

*Bindel's*

THE ROMANCE CONTINUES...IN ONE OF CALIFORNIA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL RESTAURANTS

DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • COCKTAILS • JAZZ

500 HARTNELL • OLD MONTEREY • 373-3737



*the Monterey* HOTEL

*Bridal Fair*

*Saturday, March 27th*
*1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.*

**Admission Is Free**

***Enjoy***
***Free Wedding Cake***
***Informal Modeling***
***&***
***Fabulous Give-aways***
***& Door Prizes***

*Co-sponsored by*

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY FACTORY OUTLETS

**50 Factory Outlet Stores**

406 Alvarado ❧ Downtown Monterey ❧ 375-3184

*Review/Theater*

# 'Country Cops' not arresting

*(Editor's note: Stuff happens. An incomplete and unsigned version of this review ran in last week's edition. With apologies to our readers and the writer, here's the full piece.)*

**By JAMES P. KINNEY**

THERE IS a discernible and lamentable process traceable to the very beginnings of the Reagan Reign in the early 1980s. Historians, who are already examining this embarrassing era, will eventually give it their own name. I like to refer to it as The Dumbing of America.

Politically, the process was recognizable by the sheer amount of hogwash inflicted on and accepted by the American public: Ed Meese as honest cop; Ollie North as patriot; Reagan himself as a person capable of consistent thought.

**Madonna is residue?**

Artistically, residue of this process can still be seen on our TV screens in shows like *Married with Children* and in popular icons like Madonna and Michael Jackson.

It can even be seen in our local daily paper in a barely readable weekly column put out by a Joe Something which fawningly concerns itself almost exclusively with the foibles and idiocies of our neighborhood's Rich and Famous. The assumption, I guess, is that these luminaries are somehow worthy of our attention. This Dumbing of America has clearly not been lost on smart marketing people overseas. Shrewd salesmen there have known for at least half a century that we will buy anything if it's stupid enough.

**An import**

Which brings me finally to the piece of theatrical drivel imported from somewhere Down Under called *Country Cops* and arriving this past weekend onstage at GroveMont's Monterey Playhouse.

Written by Robert Lord, directed by John Rousseau, this farce set in a New Zealand police station manages somehow to fill up two hours' time without one memorable line, one relationship worth reflecting on, one piece of insight above the standard junior high school mentality.

The storyline is so negligible it might have been lifted intact as scrawled on the walls of a middle school restroom.

Two certifiably moronic cops are joined by an idiot detective to solve a double murder in a small town. The prime suspect is an imbecile handyman.

The dim-witted wife of one of the cops is pregnant by the other. That's it.

**No program notes**

How highly this storyline was esteemed by the director and GroveMont's dramaturg can be seen in the fact neither of them supplied program notes for the imported turkey.

A cast of five local actors takes this unpromising material and turns it into nearly 120 minutes of continuous sight gags, predictable pratfalls and insights well below the IQ of even regular American viewers.

For the record, the production is directed at breakneck speed by Rousseau. And necessarily so. Little of anything real is going on here.

Michael Jacobs turns in yet another rococo variation on a basic Groucho Marx theme. Jerry Gill brings a certain likeability to the less dim cop.

Kevin Nolan Caston reverts to his Spastic Stork impression as seen locally in earlier productions. Apparently no bones were broken. Lyn Whiting and Jeffrey Thomas Heyer both deserve credit for repeated quick costume changes — she from Plain Jane wife (with the show's only consistent Aussie accent) into a trashily-dressed, bortsch-accented authoress; he from dense handyman into stuffy local also operating with one oar out of the water.

The show runs through April 25. Information: 649-0340.

**LYN WHITING and Jerry Gill appear in the GroveMont Theater production of *Country Cops* at the Monterey Playhouse through April 25.**


'93 Best Weekly

Frankie & Bugsy Riley
would like to thank
Monterey County for voting

London Bridge Pub & Tea Rooms Restaurant

BEST BEER SELECTION

*Come and share a Beer with us.*

**DRAUGHT BEERS**
Featuring 14 beers,ales and stout on tap

**BOTTLED BEERS**
Over 40 from around the world.

Pub Hours:
Sun-Thurs 11:30-12:00
Fri & Sat 11:30-1:30

Restaurant Hours:
Mon-Sun 11:30-10pm

Located on Fisherman's Wharf #2 • Monterey • 655-2879
(Ground floor below Tony Roma's)



SUNSET DINNER SPECIALS
Daily 5:30 - 6:30 pm
Specially Priced Starting at $7.25

THE TERRACE GRILL

*Happy Hour and Late Night Dining in the Lounge*

*And enjoy our Sunday Brunch 8 a.m. - 2 p.m.*

*Casual Attire Always Welcome*

*Open Daily 7:00 am to 11:00 pm*
Eighth Avenue & Camino Real
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Reservations 624-4010

*Don't miss "A Night with Jack London" Thursdays at 7:30 pm*
*Limited Seating*
*Call 624-4010*

*La Playa Hotel is pleased to introduce a new idea in outdoor dining!*

THE TERRACE GRILL

*Relax and savor our fresh new menu while taking in colorful garden views on La Playa's alfresco dining terrace.*

*Selections from our new menu:*

***Crab & Shrimp Croissant Sandwich $8.25***

***Tacos Veracruz $8.75***

***Grilled Shrimp & Scallop Salad $10.75***

***Artichoke Ravioli $12.25***

***Grilled Lamb T-Bones $15.75***

***Slow Roasted Prime Rib $16.50***



Voilà!

BISTRO ROTISSERIE

LUNCH TUES.-SUN.

French Country Cuisine
Neighborhood Bistro Atmosphere
... Casual Elegance

Fine Wines • Full Bar

Lunch Tues.- Sun.
11 am - 2:30 pm

Dinner Tues.-Sun. from 5 pm

Closed Monday

Special Easter Dinner
Sunday, April 11th
Served from 5:00 pm

**Carry-Out Foods**
Distinctive Wines available for your pleasure here or at home.

626-1266

Under the Windmill • The Barnyard, Carmel

Review/Movie

# Who cares about realism when this one finally heats up?

The movie: *Sommersby*
Starring: Richard Gere, Jodie Foster
Where: Lighthouse Cinemas
Director: Jon Amiel
Rating: ★ ★ ★ (good)

By PAUL WOLF

THE FILM *Sommersby* (seen at Lighthouse Cinemas) is one of those that reminds us of what things were like in simpler times. It is also a vivid reminder of how much movies are willing to suspend our disbelief for the sake of a story.

After all, this is the third incarnation of the basic plot. The last one included a Medieval Gerard Depardieu in the French picture, *The Return of Martin Guerre* (1983).

*Sommersby*, set in the South during Reconstruction, succeeds against the odds because it ably combines romance, tragedy and mystery.

Given the setting, the premise may not be so far out. A man (Richard Gere) goes off to war for four years, drifts for another two, returns only to have to prove he is who he says he is. No blood tests here, no fingerprints. Expert testimony consists of the shoemaker remembering this fellow's shoe size.

Surely we have stepped into a simpler age. When, in court, Mrs. Jack Sommersby (Jodie Foster) calls her husband an imposter, we get this kind of exchange:

Judge (James Earl Jones): "Are you sure he is not your husband?"

Wife: "Yes, I'm sure."

Judge: "How do you know?"

Wife: "Well, you see, it's when we are together in a private way..."

By this time, the movie has really begun to heat up — who cares about realism? By the end one encounters a refreshing study of identity beyond mere names, of convictions beyond conventional morals.

**Finding fault**

Director Jon Amiel has not directed a perfect film. For starters, it drags considerably in the first 45 minutes.

The plot is indeed creeping forward, but that may not keep the viewer from yawning.

Then there is the intriguing pair of Gere and Foster. In the film's first half, they have too little to do to generate chemistry — save for getting closer physically and eventually learning they are compatible in the sack.

After their reunion, the only threat to their relationship is an oily character named Orin, whom Mrs. Sommersby had promised to marry before Jack Sommersby resurfaced.

Orin, however, is presented as so irredeemably evil that he never becomes a genuine rival for the woman's affections.

**Foster = brilliance**

Jodie Foster, as always, is intense and brilliant, portraying a woman who is both strong-willed and gripped by doubts. Gere is occasionally wooden, and, with his '90s hair and mock Southern accent, poorly fitted to this period piece. Jones — by his imposing presence alone — is a scene-stealer in the pivotal courtroom sequence.

Perhaps most importantly, the ending does not disappoint. Despite its unlikely premise, the film supplies its viewers with much to talk about when they leave the theater.

**NEWCOMER NORMAN D. Golden II stars in *Cop And A Half* as Devon Butler, who witnesses a crime but won't cooperate with police until he gets his own badge and a chance to help solve the case. From Universal Pictures.**


VILLAGE CORNER

Local's Dinner Specials
STARTING AT $5.95
Sunday - Friday

*Fresh fish daily, pasta dishes, fried chicken, meatloaf & more.*

***Also try our breakfast & lunch specials!***

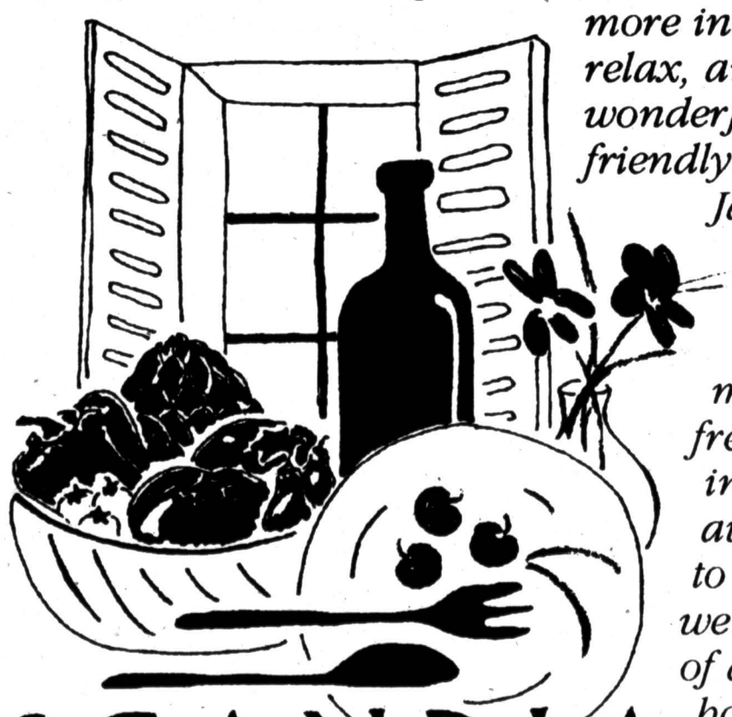
Open 7 a.m. daily

***After you pick up your mail, bring it in for a 5¢ cup of coffee - Wednesday only.***

Corner of 6th & Dolores, Carmel-By-the-Sea • 624-3588

A Local Favorite for Three Decades...

*The casual elegance at Scandia couldn't be more inviting. Visit us, relax, and enjoy a wonderful meal with friendly service. Owner Jack Hakim welcomes you to enjoy delicious food made with the freshest ingredients available. And to top your meal, we offer a variety of delicious homemade desserts.*



SCANDIA
EUROPEAN COUNTRY CUISINE

624-5659

COUPON
50% OFF Dinner Entree*
* Buy One Entree; Receive the 2nd Entree 50% OFF (Least Expensive Dinner) By presenting this coupon.
Not good with any other promotion. (Expires 4/30/93)

*Serving Breakfast 8-11:30 • Lunch 11:30-4 • Dinner 4-10*
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

Smokin' Jim
SATURDAY, APRIL 3RD
10:00 AM - 6:00 PM
Located on the lot behind
Brinton's Hardware
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
At the mouth of Carmel Valley
*Sponsored by Monterey-Pacific Grove Quota Club*

PERFORMANCE CARMEL
*Offers a family treat!...*
IMAGO
THE THEATRE MASK ENSEMBLE
SAT., APRIL 3RD • 8:00 PM
*Sunset Center*
9th & San Carlos • Carmel
*Tickets $12 & $14.50*
Performance Carmel Series Discounts Available
Call 624-3996

Celebrate school vacation week with a theater experience the whole family can enjoy. This ingenious program creates a provocative journey into the unknown, an imaginative dream-world of unique characters and creatures, using a spectacular array of masks and costumes, a mix of mime, music, dance, movement and stunning visuals. Call 624-3996 for ticket information. Student group sales available.

*Review/World Music*

# Fiery band Pele Juju plays exciting benefit at MPC

By MARCIA GALVIN

ON SATURDAY, March 27, in Monterey Peninsula College gymnasium, the all-woman Santa Cruz band Pele Juju drew a dance concert crowd of more than 300 gladful folks.

The occasion was designed as a benefit for the Esselen Indian Tribe and Windows to the West, a local non-profit corporation.

Some of the money had been pledged to help purchase land for a sacred ceremonial ground and Native American education center. It is sad that barely enough money to cover expenses was brought in.

**Upbeat mood**

The ambiance was upbeat, energetic and free from problems that arise when alcohol is sold. The flyer said "No alcohol please," and the people honored that request.

An atmosphere of respect and care for each other permeated the huge room. The evening had been clearly well-organized by Heather Secord, excellent local singer and drum player.

The night began with Berenice Torrez, a local Pomo Indian woman, an elder and a grandmother who gave a prayer for Mother Earth. She spoke in her native language, saying it is a "gift from God." She said prayers for the women, children and animals to be protected from harm also.

Clacker sticks, which come from elderberry trees, were also part of the sacred prayer time.

Tom Little Bear Nason, a Native American leader hereabouts, educated me by sharing that the United Nations proclaimed 1993 as the year of indiginous people. With attempts locally to build dams, make freeways and build subdivisions, he continued, the need to dance and "take action for the spirit, the lives of the people, is very important."

Meanwhile, there was plenty of room to dance, and people really enjoyed the open space to express themselves. Most of the dancers were facing towards the women of Pele Juju; they were watching and digesting all of the band's talent and skillful creations.

All of the songs that they performed, and have on compact discs or cassettes, were written by the women in Pele Juju, who have extensive and developed musical backgrounds.

**African experience**

Group originator Molly Higbie lived in Ghana as a teenager. Her journey with music began with learning to play the piano. From the African culture and people she learned the "use of music to create community."

So Pele Juju formed nearly seven years ago. From an interview with members Christiane Baldus and Michele Landegger, I learned a lot about their creative work.

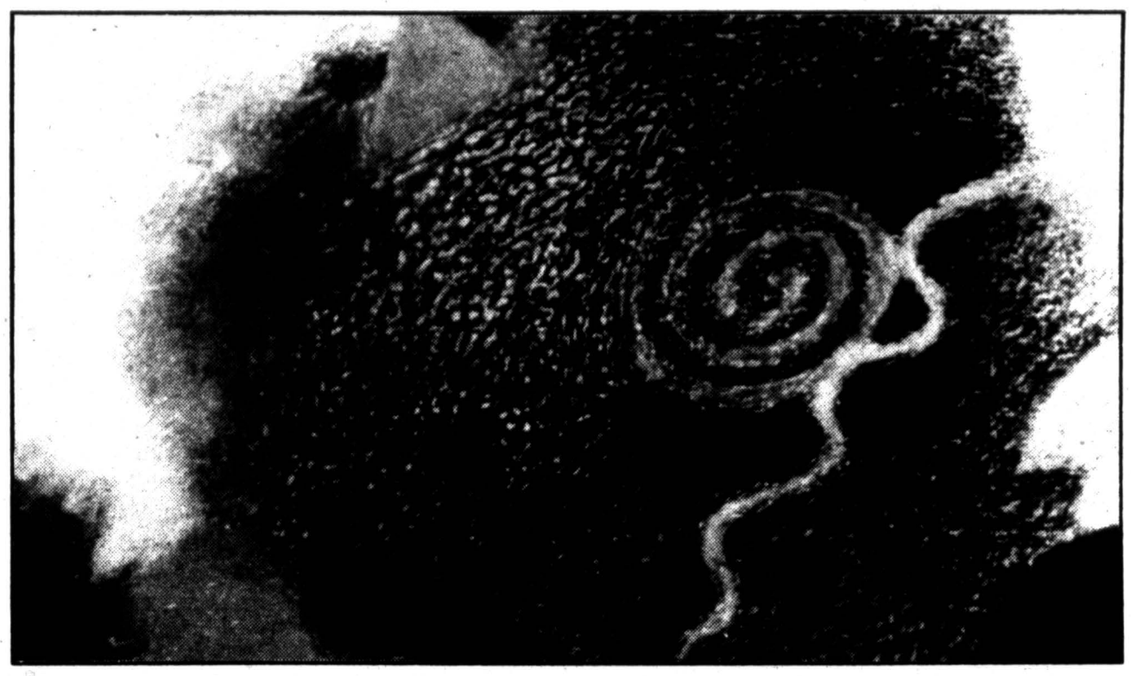
Some of their songs grow from their jam sessions; some evolve from specifically developed ideas of an individual or individuals of Pele Juju. They bring the ideas to rehearsal and together they work on a bass line or a rhythm that fits well. Sometimes one of the drummers brings a new rhythm to practice and they all create from it. Sometimes one person, often Molly Higbie or Dana Hutson, will bring a song and together the group will develop the arrangement with a lot of "chaos and magic." They all are deeply connected, not only with each other but also with the audience.

Pele means fire in Hawaiian; Pele is the goddess of volcanic creation. Juju means magic. The band's a high energy group, full of creative fire that gushes from under their skin and from deep within.

They were in complete unity and harmony. It was the best dance concert that I've been to since the early '70s.

These are musicians involved in personal, political and social change, and they're direct about it in their lyrics. They're full of practical spirituality and ecstatic about their work.

If you missed them at MPC, they'll be playing The Catalyst in Santa Cruz on Friday, April 2.



**IT'S CRAYON on paper. *Night Sky* by Bettina Borer may be seen through Friday afternoon, April 4, as part of her show at Pacific Grove Art Center.**


WE DELIVER!!

Carmel Commercial District Only
Mon. - Fri. 11 am - 4 pm
*NO EXTRA CHARGE!*
Entire Menu Available

Est. 1955
PAOLINA'S

CALL 624-5599
*Italian Home Cooking • Lunch & Dinner*
In the Doud Craft Studios • Carmel
West side San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th

RICHARD MACDONALD
SCULPTURE

*WHITE FACE (HALF-LIFE)* - BRONZE 29" X 21.5" X 14.5"

Sybill/Dawson Fine Art proudly presents: Dario Campanile, Chase, Anders Gisson, Peter Hickey, Jack Lestrade, Malcolm Liepke, Richard MacDonald, and others.

SYBILL/DAWSON FINE ART
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH
P.O. BOX 1596, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
HOURS: 10 TO 6 DAILY • PHONE: 408/624-8200

Full Service Custom Framing

Carmel Rancho
Art & Framing Center
Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

— Original Paintings — Limited Edition Prints — Ready Made Frames —
Quality work — Conservation — Restoration — Fine Art Supplies

CURRENT EXHIBITIONS

*Zantman Galleries offers one of the most exciting, varied, and widely-priced displays of paintings & sculptures on the West Coast.*

*NOW FEATURING: New Group Works*
*French & Spanish artists*

*UPCOMING SHOW:*
*April 24th — Joan Murphy*

ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES
EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959

TWO LOCATIONS : 6TH & MISSION • 6TH & SAN CARLOS • (408)624-8314

# Calendar

## Thursday/1

**Monterey Adobe Tours:** Daily guided tours, Monterey State Historic Park: Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., adults $4, children $2. Individual building tours fees, $2 and $1. Tours starts at the Cooper-Molera Adobe, corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado Streets, Monterey. Phone 649-7118.

**Farmers' Market:** Local farmers' fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items, weekly, 2:30-6 p.m., Monterey Peninsula College parking lot, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

**Classic Film Series:** "David Copperfield" will be shown at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 6 p.m., free. Phone 646-3930.

**Genealogy Society meeting:** The regular meeting will be held at the Family History Center, Noche Buena and Plumas Streets, Seaside, 7 p.m. Phone 484-1679.

**Creativity workshop:** Traditional fine arts expression and other personal creative projects are emphasized with Donald Mathews, 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, 9 a.m., $25 month. Phone 373-7809.

**Theater performance:** Big Sur Players present "I Hate Hamlet" at River Inn Resort, Big Sur, dinner at 6 p.m., curtain 8 p.m. Phone 625-5255.

## Friday/2

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

**Rummage sale:** The Women's Association Annual Rummage Sale will be held at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., free.

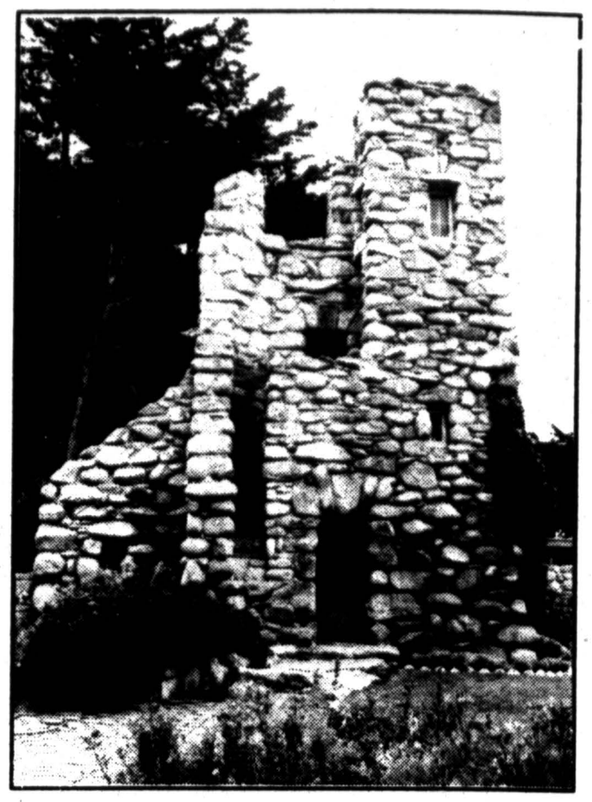
**Meet the Author:** Paul Fleischman, Newbery Award-winning author, will share his writing experiences with children ages eight up at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 3:30 p.m., free. Phone 646-3930.

**Church Women United meeting:** The meeting will be held at St. Timothy's Lutheran Church, Soledad Avenue, Monterey, 9:30 a.m. Phone 624-2838.

**Friends of C.G. Jung:** Interviews with Marion Woodman about Conscious Femininity and discussion with leader Evalyn Dundas, Ph. D., 284 Foam St., Monterey, 7 p.m., free. Phone 649-4018.

**Spring Dance Concert:** MPC dance students will present their concert at the Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage Theater, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 8 p.m., $7 general, $5 students/seniors. Phone 646-4220.

**Theater performance:** Big Sur Players present "I Hate Hamlet" at River Inn Resort, Big Sur, dinner at 6 p.m., curtain 8 p.m. Phone 625-5255.



TOR HOUSE

## Saturday/3

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours: Tor House, Hawk Tower and Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Ocean View Boulevard House, Carmel, adults $5, college students $3.50, high school students $1.50, under 12 not permitted. Reservations required. Phone 624-1813.

**Casa Amesti Tours:** Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

**Rummage sale:** The Women's Association Annual Rummage Sale will be held at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., free.

**Spring Dance Concert:** MPC dance students will present their concert at the Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage Theater, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 8 p.m., $7 general, $5 students/seniors. Phone 646-4220.

**CV Pool opens:** The Carmel Valley Community Center Pool opens for the season, Ford Road, Carmel Valley Village, music and food, Noon to 5 p.m., $1. Phone 659-3983.

**Artist's exhibit:** "Dreaming Art: Seeing the Unconscious" will be at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe and Fourth Streets, Carmel, 2:30-4:30 p.m. Phone 624-7491.

**American Indian Cultural Event:** The first Indian Spring Festival of Uei Tezozli Xochitlalla Chicomexochitl (Earth Flower, Seven Flowers) will be held at the Custom House Plaza, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 10 a.m., free. Phone 375-0095 or 623-2379.

**Elkhorn Slough tour:** The tour will explore one of California's most extraordinary habitats, The Nature Co., Ocean at Mission Street, Carmel, 10 a.m., reservations required. Phone 624-1334.

**Big Sur Field Seminars:** Learn to identify edible and useful plants found in Andrew Molera State Park, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., $47-52. Phone 624-1202.

**Fine arts support group:** The group will meet at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, 9 a.m. to noon. Phone 373-7809.

**Free Family Fun Fest:** Fund for the entire family at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 394-4622.

**AARP meeting:** A discussion on "Health Care Reform Security in Retirement, and Low-Cost Housing" will be held at Oldemeyer Center, Hilby Street, Seaside, 9:30 a.m., free.

**Antique shopping class/workshop:** The class will be conducted by Anita Venezia at Monterey Peninsula College, 860 Fremont St., Monterey, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., $44. Phone 842-3879.

**Sea Otter exhibit:** "Sea Otters Along the Rocky Coast" is now available for viewing at Monterey Bay Aquarium, Cannery Row, Monterey.

**I Cantori de Carmel benefit:** "An English Tea at Three" with entertainment, silent auction and refreshments for a scholarship for I Cantoris' Great Britain tour, All Saints Church, Secombe Hall, Carmel, 3-6 p.m., $10. Phone 649-4790.

## Sunday/4

**Art tours:** The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours weekly, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 372-7591.

**Casa Amesti Tours:** Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

**Spring Dance Concert:** MPC dance students will present their concert at the Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage Theater, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 2 p.m., $7 general, $5 students/seniors. Phone 646-4220.

**American Indian Cultural Event:** The first Indian Spring Festival of Uei Tezozli Xochitlalla Chicomexochitl (Earth Flower, Seven Flowers) will be held at the Custom House Plaza, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 10 a.m., free. Phone 375-0095 or 623-2379.

**Nautical Flea Market:** The Elkhorn Yacht Club will host the event, Moss Landing, 10 a.m. Phone 724-3875 or 633-4375.

**Theater performance:** "Jacques and His Master" will be performed at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth Streets, Carmel, 7 p.m., $12 general, $10 students/seniors. Phone 655-3200.

**Monterey String Quartet concert:** The event will be held at the Carmel Art Association, Fifth and Sixth Streets on Dolores, Carmel, 7 p.m., free. Phone 624-6176.

**Super Card and Comics Show:** The show


Northern Italian Country-Style Cuisine

IL BUCO

(Lorio's "Hole in the Wall")

Ristorante

*Always casual, but warm...and romantic.*

LUNCH TUES. - SAT.

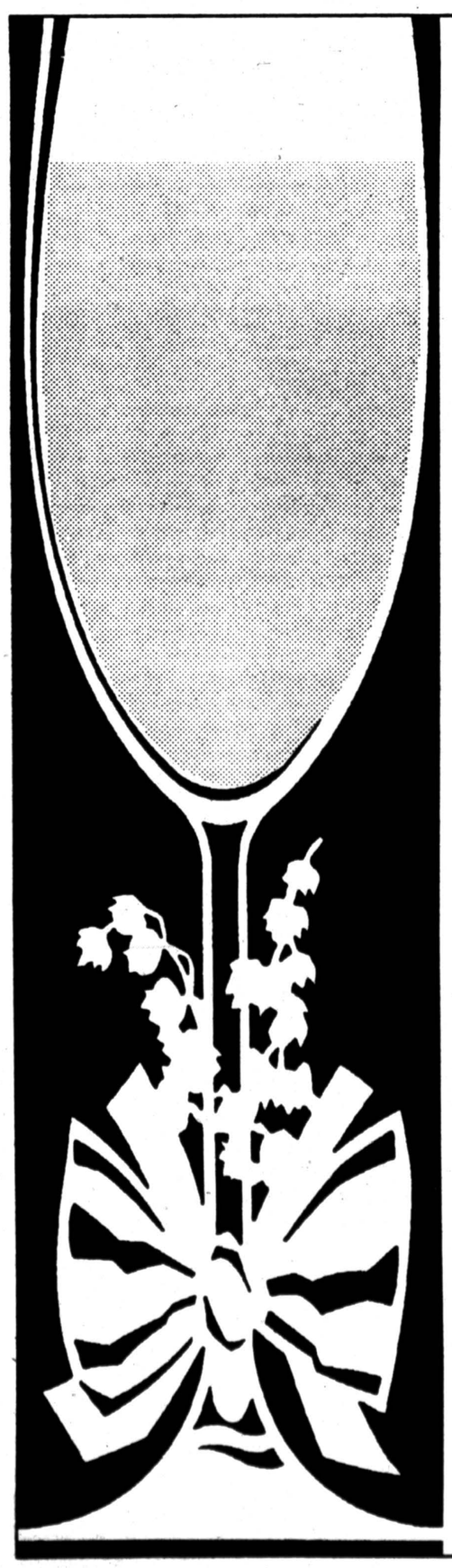
DINNER TUES. - SUN.

*Dining room available for private parties*

624-5367

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • Paseo San Carlos • Carmel





THE PINK ROSE CAFE

AT PACIFIC MEADOWS

***We invite you to have us cater your special event in our exquisite formal dining room...***

*Our professional staff of caterers will prepare your choice of menu to perfection...and present each plate with a touch of elegance.*

*Consider having your wedding on our outdoor patio among the surrounding natural forest... or your next cocktail party sipping wine in front of our inviting fireplace.*

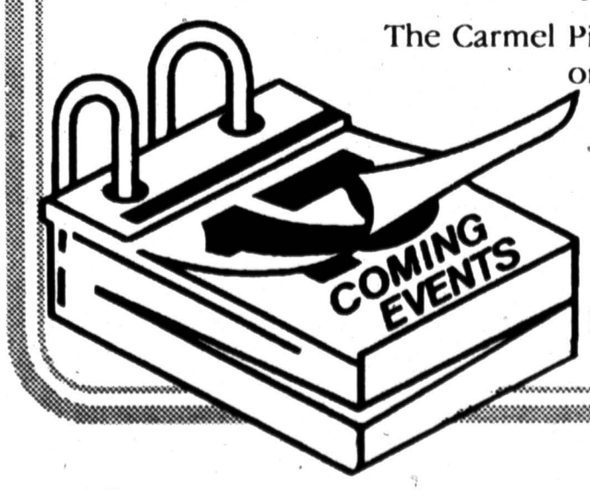
*We will also provide a complimentary wedding cake... prepared on our premises by our exclusive pastry chef when you have us cater your wedding reception in our dining room. Call us today!*

For information, call Jillian Stone, Director of Dining Services

**(408) 624-9355, ext. 3010**

5315 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel


**Advertise your upcoming event FREE in our "*Calendar of Events*" Section!**




The Carmel Pine Cone wants to hear from your organization or group about events you have planned that are open to the public. Mail or FAX your information to reach us by Monday 12:00 noon for that week's edition.

**P.O.Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921**
**FAX: (408) 624-8076**

# Calendar

will be held at Carmel Youth Center, Fourth between Junipero and Torres Streets, Carmel, 10 a.m to 4 p.m., $2 adults, $1 children 16 under. Phone 624-3285.

## Monday/5

**America business meeting:** A United We Stand America Business meeting with 17th congressional district candidates Darrin Smolinski and Bill McCampbell will be held at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Community Room, Rio Road, Carmel Valley, 6:30 p.m. Phone 648-3468.

**Carmel Woman's Club lecture:** "The Enduring Legacy of Colonial America" by Dr. Richard Kezirian will be held at the club, San Carlos and Ninth Streets, Carmel, 2 p.m. Phone 659-5027.

## Tuesday/6

**High school band concert:** The Seaford High School bank will perform at Colton Hall Lawn, City Hall, Pacific between Madison and Jefferson Streets, Monterey, Noon to 1 p.m., free. Phone 646-3858.

**EVERY THURSDAY night in April, actor Taelen Thomas offers his one-man chow about Jack London at Carmel's La Playa Hotel.**

**Writers Club meeting:** Charles Domac of Pacific Grove will be the guest speaker, Monterey Public Library, Community Room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 7 p.m., free. Phone 372-6052.

**Artist's reception:** Monterey County Artists is presenting a show of paintings and sculptures, Pacific Grove Art Center, Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, 7-9 p.m. Phone 624-4262 or 659-5280.

**Addictive behavior lecture:** Get some uncommon answers to common questions, Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey, 6-7:30 p.m., free. Phone 373-0924.

**Old Monterey Farmer's Market:** Everyone is invited to this weekly event, Alvarado Street, Old Monterey, 4-7 p.m. Phone 659-0625 or 373-3720.

## Wednesday/7

**Young Writers workshop:** Shellie Steier Holl will teach young writers how to create a literary work of art at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 3:30-5:30 p.m., sign-ups required, free. Phone 646-3934.

**Dream work class:** Share dream stories, select vital images and relate to life activities and your personal myth with Donald Mathews, 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, 7:30-10 p.m., $25 month, $10 week. Phone 373-7809.

**FARMER'S MARKETS are available to locals and visitors alike — Thursday afternoon at Monterey Peninsula College and Tuesday afternoon on Alavarado Street in downtown Monterey.**

**CV Women's Club meeting:** Margaret Dodendorf and Carol Collins from the Monterey Museum of Art will be guests speakers, Rancho Canada, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, 11:30 a.m., $12. Phone 372-1877.

**Pilgrim's Way lecture:** "Course in Miracles" by Allen Kaplan, Pilgrim's Way bookstore, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth Streets, Carmel, 7 p.m., $5. Phone 624-4955.

**Photography lecture:** "An Evening with William Giles" The Barnyard, Community Room, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, 8 p.m., $5. Phone 624-1803.

**Diabetes support group meeting:** A display of some of the newest products available for managing diabetes, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Conference Room C, Hwy 68, Carmel, 7 p.m. Phone 625-4644.

**Health Care Reform forum:** Congressional candidates for the 17th district Sam Farr, Bill Monning, Barbara Shipnuck and Martin Vonnegut will present their positions on health care, Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, 7 p.m. Phone 624-1803.

**Veterans Job Fair:** The event will be held at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., free.

**Cal Alumni Club meeting:** W.J. Nicholson, a member of the Monterey Diogenes Club, will be the speaker, Pine Inn, Ocean Avenue, Carmel, 7:30 a.m., $5.25.

**Gentrain Society lecture:** "Earthwatch" by Pat Faul, Monterey Peninsula College, LF 102, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 1:30 p.m., free. Phone 649-6471.

**Ventana Vineyards event:** The Monterey Wine Co., will present a night at Ventana Vineyards with wine maker Doug Meador, 6 p.m., $10. Phone 648-9463.


MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

**Traditional Italian Recipe!**

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED – not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.

Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available.

For take out service, call

649-1500

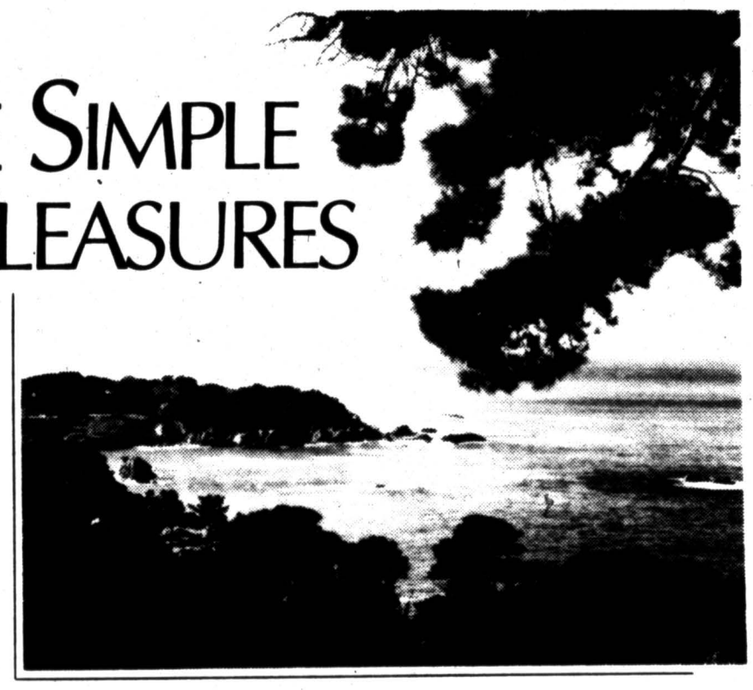
Family Owned & Operated

EST. 1974

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. — MONTEREY



THE SIMPLE PLEASURES



The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings. California Market, where the renowned cuisine of Highlands Inn takes a casual mood on the spectacular Carmel Highlands Coast. The California-fresh menu is hearty and flavorful, designed to be an ideal accompaniment to crisp ocean breezes and bright coastal sunshine. Pasta, pizelle, salads, sandwiches, daily specials—enjoyed *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove.

Come and enjoy the California Market restaurant. Open from 7:30 a.m. for breakfast, lunch and dinner, seven days a week. Gourmet picnic baskets available.

CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

408-624-3801

At Highlands Inn • Four Miles South of Carmel on Highway One

*Review/Movies*

# *Young comic and friends satirize the rap music scene*

**By JOHN DETRO**

THINGS MOVE fast on the streets. According to critics who cover the rap music scene, it already differentiates between Old School and New. It has its own elders, cutting edge cultural commandos, kiddie corps performers, nostalgia shows.

Another sign of rap/hip-hop's quick history is this satirical film about a young trio's smashing success and adjustments to real life. Any art form which makes room for self-satire first must know security as defined by the artists and marketplace.

Director Tamra Davis came to the project after building a reputation in rap videos for Tone-Loc, Young MC, Sonic Youth, Living Color, so on. It's not surprising that the greatest tension and entertainment value flow from sequences where actors Chris Rock, Allen Payne and Deezer D play out their onstage personas ("gangsta rappers" CB4 or Cell Block 4).

**Nice kids**

They're really middle class guys from a small town near L.A. Previous identities haven't worked during amateur nights at a local rap club. When the venue's owner goes to prison following a cocaine bust, Chris steals his name and becomes MC Gusto. Add prison garb, obscene and sociopathic lyrics, cell block stage sets, wild crowds — CB4 births itself and thrives.

But Rock — of *Saturday Night Live* — alienates his family and ladylove with those "gangsta" ways. Allen Payne turns into an Afrocentric firebrand like Malcolm X. And then the original Gusto busts out of the joint and comes looking for the rappers with termination on his mind.

Things work out for the best: the three main characters survive and learn a bit more about being decent selves. Gusto returns to the pen. Rock ends up owning the night spot — and his partners seem happy as clams.

Aside from the rap scenes and some inspired throwaway lines, a certain narrative flatness maintains. Writers Rock, Nelson George and Robert Locash know the satirical edge but can't stay there enough of the time.

**Another Murphy**

Charlie Murphy (Eddie's older brother) plays Gusto as a man so bad he crosses into burlesque. If the danger is unreal even within context (suspended disbelief), what keeps us viewers interested? The question goes unanswered by the script — and so a CB4 *concert* film would have been much more compelling.

But there are those fresh touches. A dancer brags that her left breast was displayed rather prominently in a rap video — a comment not far off from what's actually heard backstage. (Satire demands verity. The writers needed to be more *truthful* and not just further out.)

Righteous rappers (Ice T, Ice Cube, so on) comment in brief snips on the fictional CB4. Their comments are varied and funny and cogent.

Chris Elliott plays this geeky filmmaker (named A. White) who gushes over CB4's violent image and begs to document their days.

He shows the vampirism of weak people who "adore" and hover over strong subjects like hungry ghosts. Good job.

The conservative politician thinks that battling CB4's obscenity will be his ticket to higher office. And the man's pre-teen son has memorized CB4's videos — every move, every syllable — and runs after the group. That's how it happens: the young selling revolution's look and sound to the even younger.

**CB4**

Lighthouse Cinemas, Pacific Grove
Starring: Chris Rock, Allen Payne, Deezer D, Chris Elliott, Charlie Murphy.
Director: Tamra Davis.
Rating: ★★

*Forget It* ★ *Fair* ★★ *Good* ★★★ *Excellent* ★★★★

**THE MOVIE *CB4* satirizes the rap scene. Here, MC Gusto (Chris Rock), Dead Mike (Allen Payne) and Stab Master Arson (Deezer D) perform one of their hits.**


# AT THE MOVIES

**Carmel Village Theater 625-1200**
Dolores & Seventh, Carmel
*Passion Fish*

**Crossroads Cinema 372-4555**
2 Crossroads Mall, Carmel
*Aladdin/Scent of A Women*
*Hear No Evil*

**The Dream Theater 372-1331**
301 Prescott, New Monterey
*Touf les matins du monde*
*The Bad Lieutenant*

**Galaxy 6 Cinemas 655-4617**
280 Del Monte Center, Monterey
*Born Yesterday*
*A Few Good Men*
*A Far Off Place*
*Unforgiven*
*Homeward Bound*
*Falling Down*
*Adventures of Huck Finn*
*Cop And A Half*
*Trail Mix-Up*

**Golden Bough 624-4044**
Monte Verde & Eighth, Carmel
*The Crying Game*

**Lighthouse Cinemas 372-7300**
525 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
*Untamed Heart*
*Sommersby*
*CB-4*
*Fire in the Sky*

**Monterey International Film Series 626-1730**
499 Pierce, Monterey
*Call Theater*

**Regency Theater 372-4555**
426 Alvarado, Monterey
*Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles*

**State Cinemas 372-4555**
417 Alvarado, Monterey
*Married To It/The Crush*
*Point of No Return*
*Groundhog Day*

VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue
Carmel • 625-1200
*At the Carmel Village Theatre – 2 Movies*

**HOLIDAY MATINEES**

**Close to Eden**
No Rating — Sat. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove
372-7300

**SHOWTIMES BEGIN SATURDAY**

***Jack the Bear*** Rated PG-13
1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

**Rich in Love** Rated R
2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

**Passion Fish** Rated PG-13
2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

***Fire in the Sky*** Rated PG-13
2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

**OPENING WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7TH**

**Indecent Proposal**

# Cherry Center opens dream-based exhibit

A SURVEY of dream-inspired, visionary and surreal work — *Dreaming Art: Seeing the Unconscious* — opens for a month-long exhibition on Saturday, April 3, at Carmel's Cherry Center.

The opening reception will occur from 2:30-4:30 that afternoon with all interested parties invited. Included here: a 3:30 dance performance by Yuko Miyazaki accompanied by Carl Littlefield Haycock on Shakuhachi (traditional Japanese flute).

Center Director Robert Reese says the all-media show "features the work of 55 Monterey Bay Area artists — enigmatic animal-like forms, recurring symbols and vibrant color creating an expressionistic circus of the imagination."

Participants in the exhibit, he continues, "were encouraged to appropriate images from their psyches, dreams, visions and intuition, then adapt them to the media of their choice. The result is a diverse mixture of disparate images, symbols, colors, forms — all unified by what Carl Jung called the archetypal depths."

Once open, the exhibit may be seen Monday-Friday from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. through April 23.

A reception and reading honoring the Dreaming Arts poetry winners will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 24. Those winners will read from their original works, and cash prizes plus honorable mention certificates will be awarded.

Information: 624-7491.

•

JUST ABOUT two years ago, Pacific Grove Art Center had a non-jury show called *The Subject Is...War.*

Described as "a follow-up exhibit," *Pestilence & Famine: Conceptual Art of an Unsound World* will open Tuesday, April 6, with the reception scheduled from 7-10 p.m. on Saturday, April 10.

Carmel artist Renee McClue is one of the coordinators. She says the "multi-media exhibit of paintings and sculptures treats global concerns of homelessness, AIDS, earthquake, wind, fire" and will stay up through April 26.

Sponsors are Cherry Center, Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation, Artist Equity, PG Art Center, Monterey Peninsula AIDS Project. A "partial listing" of participating artists showed these names:

Juanita Anderson, Terry Adkison, Wendy Angel, Frank Ashley, Caroline Berry, Irene Besobrazoff, Carol Bowie, Jerry Boyajian, Mary Ann Breen, Louise Boyer, Lynn Chester, Glen Cockrell, Charity Crane, Dick Crispo, Susan Dorf, Berit Andersen Friedman.

Don Graulich, Mark Henson, Robert Hewitt, Heidi Hybl, Dick Iverson, Geri Lu Jurey, Caroline Kline, Will Light, Ed Leeper, McClue, Heide McGurrin, George Menasco Jr., Richard McDermott, Jody Mazzi, Kyhiera Miller.

MPC students (group effort), Paxton Mobley, Henry Morrison, Susan Murray, Nancy Nix, Betty Peckinpah, Lana Price, Marybeth Rinehart, Dante Rondo, Sally Fox Sanders, Edyth Short, Julie Smith, Richard Smith, Stone de Guire, Joseph Tanous, Juanita Turner, Marjorie Van Nest, Gene Walch.

•

THE PHOTOGRAPHER and instructor William Giles will lecture with slides illustrating his work at 8 p.m. Wednesday, April 7, at the Barnyard Community Room in The Barnyard.

This evening is sponsored by Whole Life Center as the first session in a monthly series. Admission: $5.

The lectures, according to program notes, "will trace through photographs and words his quest toward ultimate seeing."

After wide travels, Giles attended the Rochester (New York) Institute of Technology and got his Master of Fine Arts degree from the University of Rochester. He founded the university's first photography department and taught there for 12 years.

His work is exhibited in museums and galleries throughout the world. Information: 659-5310 or 624-1803.

•

MONTEREY PENINSULA painter Richmond Woodson will have a show throughout April at Barbara Murphy's Portofino Coffee House in Pacific Grove.

"My recent paintings are figurative and executed primarily in black and white," Woodson says. "Devices such as tape and shadow are used to engage the viewer and establish a vicarious interplay."

**THIS UNTITLED photograph comes from the portfolio of Diana Mara Henry. She's one of 50 artists participating in Cherry Center's Dreaming Art exhibit.**

# Marcia Hovick: an interview about one creative life

**MARCIA** from page 29

for two years. I did *Family Portrait*, the first year, and the second year I did *Wuthering Heights*. Jack was head of service in Bakersfield, couldn't even leave the grounds. He did 10, 12 deliveries a day. They did half the deliveries in the county there. We were a good team in crisis, and we were in crisis constantly.

**And from Bakersfield you moved . . .**

Here. To Monterey. When he finished his residency, we came up the coast looking for the ideal place to settle. Being a native Californian, he wanted the beach, and I wanted mountains and trees. We came to Carmel because Marian Stebbins, the woman I had studied-under, suffered-under, learned-from at Mills, had retired here. She was living at the end of Junipero near the Mission. I had lunch with her, and by the end of the day Jack returned with office space, hospital privileges, and a part time job at Fort Ord. And we settled here, ga boom!

This was July, and I was expecting a baby in October.


BUD'S CHEERS PUB
Dungeness Crab
Whole / 9.95
Half / 5.95

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED...
Why the Gods Lived in Greece?
FIND OUT AT
EPSILON
GREEK FOOD FIT FOR THE GODS
Dinners Tuesday thru Saturday • Closed Sunday
422 Tyler St. • 655-8108
Across from Bank of America • Downtown Monterey

le Coq D'or
A European Country Restaurant
Enjoy Easter Brunch!
Sunday, April 11th 11:30 - 2:30
...in our delightful dining room or outdoors on our NEW HEATED PATIO!
We offer an extensive wine list
Lunch Tues. - Sat. 12:00 - 2:30
Dinner Tues. - Sun. 5:00 - 9:30
Children under 10 dine at half-price.
Reservations
626-9319
E/S of Mission btwn. 4th & 5th • Carmel

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
presents the
ARDEN TRIO
Friday, April 9th
8:00 p.m.
SUNSET THEATER
NINTH AND SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
TICKETS AT THE DOOR $14 • ($5 for those under 21)
For information call 625-2212

DiRoNA™
The Covey Restaurant Earns Top Award!

Distinguished Restaurants of North America recently announced that the Covey Restaurant at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club* has won the prestigious DiRoNA Award. It is the only restaurant award in North America with as stringent evaluation criteria as those in Western Europe. The Covey ranks among the 313 finest in the US, Canada and Mexico.

The Covey and Raffaello's in Carmel are the only two restaurants in Central California to be so honored.

The DiRoNA Award reviews were conducted by highly trained professional inspectors who anonymously visited each restaurant and evaluated every aspect of their dining experience.

So take a tip from the experts and make The Covey Restaurant at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club part of your dining experience.

Located at Quail Lodge just 3.5 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Cocktails from 5 pm - dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

THE Covey RESTAURANT, QUAIL LODGE RESORT & GOLF CLUB

*Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club is a 16 year recipient of the Mobil Travel Guide's 5 Star award

## Classical music roundup

# Monterey String Quartet will offer a free public concert

CARMEL ART Association sponsors a free public musical program performed by Monterey String Quartet at 7 p.m. Sunday, April 4, at the CAA quarters on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth.

The musicians who'll play there: David Dally (violin), Patricia Boggs (violin), Carolyn Ramsey (viola), Margie Dally (cello).

Composers represented on that occasion include Albinoni, Schubert, Puccini. Refreshments will be served.

Information: 624-6176.

•

AT THIS writing, tickets still were available for the April 22 appearance of inspired pianist and funnyman Victor Borge at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

That Thursday concert will start at 8 p.m. as a benefit for Monterey Bay Symphony. Call the Alliance Box Office (655-3200) to pursue ducats.

An octogenarian, Borge still does more than 100 performances worldwide every year. At NPS, the Danish star will pay homage to fellow Scandanavian Edvard Grieg on the composer's 150th birth anniversary.

Doors will open at 7 p.m. All four sections will feature open seating.

Critic Brendan Gill wrote of Borge: "I recommend him with all my heart."

And Douglas Watt: "Don't dare miss him. He's incomparable."

And Jacob Siskind: "Borge is such a cut-up, you don't expect him to play with that incredible sensitivity. The tone is pure gold."

•

YOU MAY wish to clip-and-save this item. KAZU Public Radio gives out the following schedule for the Saturday morning *Opera Show* overseen by Barbara Smythe:

April 3 — *Die Walkure* (Wagner).
April 10 — *Siegfried* (Wagner).
April 17 — *Gotterdammerung* (Wagner).

These are Metropolitan Opera productions broadcast live.

And now the offerings from the Nuveen/Lyric Opera of Chicago:

May 1 — *Un Ballo in Maschera* (Verdi).
May 8 — *Pelleas et Melisande* (Debussy).
May 15 — *The Bartered Bride* (Smetana).
May 22 — *McTeague* (Bolcom).
May 29 — *Otello* (Rossini).
June 5 — *Elektra* (Strauss).
June 12 — *La Boheme* (Puccini).
June 19 — *Das Rheingold* (Wagner).

That latter is the first opera in Lyric's new Ring Cycle — to be given one opera per year for four years before the full cycle is presented in tandem.

**MONTEREY STRING Quartet will play a free public concert at Carmel Art Association at 7 p.m. Sunday, April 4.**


A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

ITALIAN
"The atmosphere elegant..." & the food absolutely superb".
Giuliano's
Mission and Fifth
1 Carmel • 625-5231

CONTINENTAL
Anton & Michel Restaurant
Court of the Fountains
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
2 Carmel • 624-2406

BREAKFAST
"A CARMELBREAKFAST TRADITION"
Katy's Place
MISSION ST. BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL
3 624-0199

CALIFORNIAN
THE GENERAL STORE
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2 a.m.
Corner 5th & Junipero
4 624-2233

FRENCH
Caddyshack Cafè
FRENCH STYLE AMERICAN CUISINE
Lunch and Dinner
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
5 & Monte Verde • 625-4331

Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea

1. **GIULIANO'S** ...Intimate and elegant decor featuring Northern Italian cuisine. Mobil three star rated. Reservations recommended. Lunch 11:30 - 2:30 Tues. - Sat. Dinner nightly from 6:00 p.m.
2. **ANTON & MICHEL**.... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9. Lounge 11 a.m. - closing.
3. **KATY'S PLACE**...Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals.Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials.Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
4. **GENERAL STORE**...Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderatly priced extensive menu, daily specials, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads!
5. **CADDYSHCK CAFE**.. Intimate dining at irs best. Reasonable prices in a quaint atmosphere with a golf theme. Pasta, fresh seafood, chicken & steaks, plus specialties. Patio seating. Beer & wine. Open 11 am - 10 pm Tues. - Sat.; 11 am - 9 pm Sun. MC, Visa.

7. **LE COQ D'OR** ...Delightful European country cooking in an intimate atmosphere. Reservations recommended. Dinner served nightly from 5:00 to 9:30. Beer & wine.
8. **L'ESCARGOT**...Carmel's favorite French cuisine restaurant. Fresh local seafood, fine meats, duck & poultry, all in a warm, charming, country French ambiance. Dinner only 5:30-9:30 p.m. Mon. - Sat. 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Sundays.
9. **FORGE IN THEFOREST**...Carmel's favorite saloon. Dine inside by the fireplace or on the heated patio. Wide range of moderately priced California cuisine, daily chef's specials. Fresh seafood, pastas, burgers, great salads, full bar.
10. **CLAM BOX**...Family operated & run since 1961. Restaurant & cocktail lounge. Fresh seafood & chicken. Full bar. Open 4:30-9:00 p.m. Lounge open 4-10 p.m. daily. Closed Mon.

EUROPEAN
le Coq D'or
A European Country Restaurant
E/S Mission St. btwn.
7 4th & 5th • 626-9319

FRENCH
One of Carmel's Oldest French Restaurants
L'Escargot
CARMEL
(408)624-4914
8 Mission & 4th • Carmel

AMERICAN
The Forge IN THE FOREST DINING SALOON
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2:00 a.m.
Corner Fifth & Junipero
9 624-2233

SEAFOOD
CLAM BOX Restaurant
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
10 Carmel • 624-8597

# Book Bag

By John Detro

## Selections for the ear

**By MARY RODRIGUEZ**

*(Editor's note: The guest reviewer is a longtime peninsula writer and book critic who now specializes in literary cassettes.)*

•

*The Stork Club* by Iris Rainier Dart. Read by Sandra Burr. Bookcassette Brilliance Corporation, Grand Haven, Michigan. Unabridged book on four reversible cassettes. 12 hours listening time. $23.95.

The best-selling author of *Beaches*, Iris Rainier Dart of Pebble Beach, has this recent novel out on audio cassettes. The characters are a group of engaging '90s parents with special needs who meet regularly to confer with child psychologist Barbara Singer — a perfect theme for an audio book.

Having a child by adoption, or using a sperm bank donor or a surrogate mother makes for unusual problems which this group of parents, ranging from a movie director to a secretary, brings to the sympathetic Barbara. She gives some very sage advice, interestingly detailed.

The setting of Beverly Hills and Hollywood adds a touch of glitter. Narrator Burr has a pleasing voice and a wide range of accents and inflections which make for listening pleasure.

•

*Devil's Juggler* by Murray Smith. Read by David McCallum. Simon and Schuster Audio, New York. Abridged on two cassettes — three hours. $17.

So well thought of is Murray Smith's first espionage thriller that it is making its debut at the same time in hardcover and on audio cassettes.

The action starts in New York where a mysterious and lovely young girl dies of an overdose; then it moves to Dublin where the secret head of the IRA is blackmailed into delivering drugs instead of arms.

The next change of scene: Bogota. There, a ruthless drug lord is hunting down two British spy agents. Suspense mounts steadily as the lives of these men intertwine in a masterful story that's alive with action and intrigue.

David McCallum is superb, as usual, in handling the various accents.

•

*The Divine Sarah* by Arthur Gold and Robert Fizdale. Read by Penelope Dellaporta. Books on Tape, Inc., Newport Beach. Eleven 90-minute cassettes. Monthly rental $19.50.

Bernhardt (1844-1923) was the world's first international superstar with as large a following in England, the United States and Latin America as in her native France. She was as talented as she was beautiful and glamorous, and affected a life-style that was deemed by her enemies to be wildly hedonistic and extravagant.

What sets her apart from modern stars of stage and screen is that she was multi-talented, being an award-winning sculptor and an above average painter and writer. In this acclaimed biography, the authors display with sparkling details how her fascinating life reflected the brilliance and gaiety of the Paris of her time.

Narrator Dellaporta makes their words come alive.

## And now some words from a CV poet....

CARMEL VALLEY poet Susan McBride says she lives there with two cats and her writing projects. Sample:

**Heron**

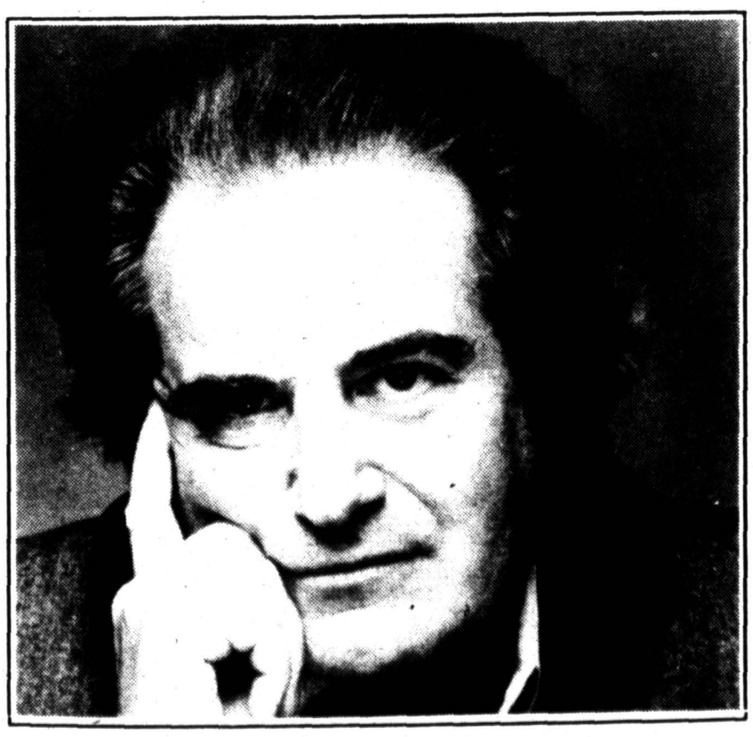
You are not alone.
There is the heron at noon,
white feathered treble clef
one note about to sound
bamboo flute legs
unsteady
at the rough edge
of a mock stone fountain.

And then....

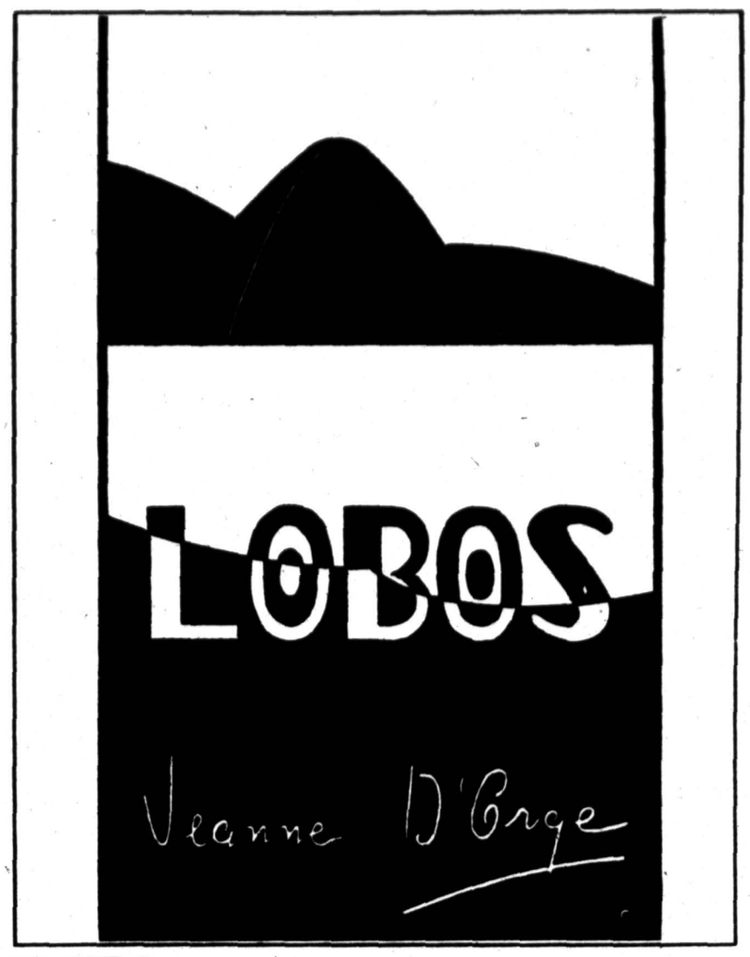
**Begonia**

Born again
every blink of my eyes
this old begonia
hallelujahs dawn light,
presses its burden
of blood dark leaves
toward our sun.

Much more praise
and I'll go blind.



**MEET JOHN H. Davis. He's author of *Mafia Dynasty: The Rise and Fall of the Gambino Crime Family*. This has been issued by HarperCollins Publishers. Reviewer Don DeNevi calls it "a superbly narrated book which is almost impossible to lay down." (Jody Buren photo)**




**DON'T FORGET that Carmel's Carl Cherry Foundation has reprinted the poetry chapbook *Lobos*. It was written by she who founded the local arts facility: the late Jeanne D'Orge. The local Seven Arts Press first published the poems in 1928. They're strong (D'Orge was an associate of William Carlos Williams, Marianne Moore, Wallace Stevens). Information: 624-7491.**


# BOOKS, ETC.

**PEPPER PLANT HOT SAUCE**
It's not too hot and not too mild, this delicious California-style sauce that can put the fun back into eating familiar dishes. With its pickled peppers and secret recipe, the sauce has begun appearing in area restaurants and markets. (Some folks have actually switched restaurants in order to put Pepper Plant on their breakfast eggs.) Ask your favorite grocer and chef to order by calling the nearest distributor – Frank of Gilroy's Good Egg Co. at 1-842-7881. Postscript: Pepper Plant makes a great Bloody Mary. And there's a new, tasty variation – Pepper Plant Sauce with garlic added. Also Salsa BBQ Sauce and Seasoning Spice.

**THE SAN JOSE FLEA MARKET**
A thousand garage sales...a hundred farmer's markets...an international bazaar... a country fair...The San Jose Flea Market is Northern California's largest attraction. Open air shopping for fanfastic bargains, good food & refreshments, live entertainment, and fun are in store for the whole family. Over 120 acres of selling spaces, parks, a 1/4 mile shade-covered produce row, more than 2,000 stores, easy in-and-out parking, amusements and 25+ restaurants are devoted to your pleasure and comfort. Open Wed.-Sun. On weekends the entire flea market grounds are open. Wednesday is the busiest day, while Thursdays and Fridays are more like a neighborhood flea market. Admission is free. Parking is $3 per car on the weekends and free parking weekdays. Join our flea market family shoppers at the original (California's oldest) San Jose Flea Market. 1590 Berryessa Road, San Jose between Highways 101 and 680. (408) 453-1110.

WORLD'S LARGEST ORIGINAL THE FLEA MARKET SINCE 1960 SAN JOSE

**To ask about advertising space on this page, call 624-0162. Surprisingly low rates!**

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

## MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL

The 36th annual Monterey Jazz Festival will happen this Sept. 17-18-19 at the fairgrounds. Honcho Tim Jackson already has booked such exciting acts as the the Brecker brothers, McCoy Tyner Big Band ("New York players") with special guest Bobby Hutcherson on vibes, Joe Williams, saxist Bobby Watson and his Horizon group, Japanese pianist Sumi Tonooka with bassist Rufus Reid and Lewis Nash on drums, Charlie Haden's Liberation Music Orchestra plus the Oakland Youth Chorus, Dorothy Donegan Trio, Riverside Records Reunion with Orrin Keepnews, Jimmy and Tootie Heath, Nat Adderley, Barry Harris, Monk Montgomery, Ron Carter. Ruben Blades, Dr. John, the venerable Danny Barker, Dirty Dozen Brass Band, Tribute to Dizzy with the Slide Hampton Jazz Masters Orchestra and special guests James Moody, Diane Reeves, Paquito D'Rivera. Tickets are on sale. Call 373-3366.

## ABINANTE MUSIC

Let us sell your piano! Or buy a quality used piano! Abinante Music will sell your used spinet and console piano for you. Avoid the hassle of trying to sell it yourself. Right now, Abinante's has a number of used pianos around $1000. Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

## CARMEL MUSIC CO.

Come meet Dexter Johnson...luthier. That's the time-honored job title worn by makers of stringed instruments. Dexter offers hand-crafted guitars and mandolins along with new and used Martins, Gibsons, Santa Cruz models, Taylors. All band instruments, banjos, music needs. You'll never experience sales pressure at this deeply interesting shop on Dolores near Fifth in downtown Carmel.
624-8078. Workshops and master classes announced through this newspaper.

## DOC RICKETTS' LAB

Monterey County's only major showcase featuring famous rock, jazz, blues, and country acts. Wynton Marsalis, Kris Kristofferson, Chris Issak, and John Mayall have performed at Doc's. Weekends there's never a cover charge when you dance to quality rock bands. An intimate club with Monterey County's only professional sound and light system. Full-service bar and a friendly staff to serve you. Located in Cannery Row at 95 Prescott. Call 649-4241 for more information.

## GADSBY'S MUSIC COMPANY

In Salinas for 57 years, Gadsby's proudly offers full-line service from the Pacific Grove store: grand pianos to guitar picks plus organ and guitar lessons. Gadsby's is this area's exclusive dealer for Peavy products (amplifiers, guitars, keyboards) and Yamaha acoustic pianos, including the exciting Disklavier modern player piano. Complete starter packages available, such as guitar, amp, cable, pick. Stop by and say hello to a friendly expert–Gadsby's Manager Bob Gosnell. 165 Fountain Ave. 372-5585.

## HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP

The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...it's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

## MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is *thoughtful*—as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types hair coloring, manicure and pedicure, facials, makeup. A real gift to yourself is the aroma therapy scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair unto real health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. *All* the March Hare services employ these essential oils; the bright site's this area's exclusive center for environmentally-consicious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

## HIDDEN VALLEY, AN INSTITUTE OF THE PERFORMING ARTS

One of the treasures of the Carmel/Monterey area is the internationally known and respected arts training center, Hidden Valley. Dedicated to the development of gifted young musicians and dancers, Hidden Valley also sponsors international master classes with some of the great vocal and instrumental artists of our time, operates a dance center with approximately 175 students, presents a yearly chamber music series, the Msster Festival, commissions and produces opera, and offers 40 weeks per year of Elderhostel courses. Its popular Fridays at Eight presents an eclectic series of performers.

For further information regarding Hidden Valley or any of its concerts or programs, please call (408) 659-3115.

## HOLLAND AMERICA JAZZ AND WINE CRUISE

Gearge Shearing, Joe Williams, Red Holloway, Buddy Montgomery, Bill Berry, Smith and Gail Dobson and others will be featured on the Holland America Jazz and Wine cruise this September 29 - October 4. This fabulous cruise leaves Los Angeles and ends in Acapulco. For More information, call Labadie Productions at 800 / 350-7464.

## PORTOFINO CAFE

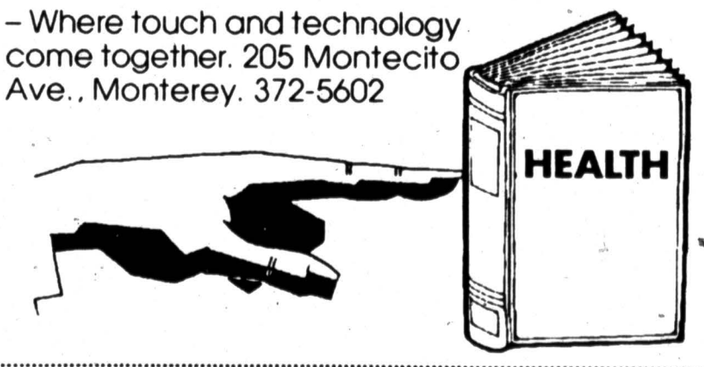
Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso on this peninsula - along with delicious food and exhilirating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events - 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

## TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

## WEIR CHIROPRACTIC

– Where touch and technology come together. 205 Montecito Ave., Monterey. 372-5602




## YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY

Youth Music Monterey in association with the Eastman School of Music presents a dynamic three-week summer jazz camp. This resident camp held at the Robert Louis Stevenson School provides opportunities to play in combos and big bands as well as study theory and jazz histor. Play along with some of the nation's most well-respected jazz musicians. Call 375-1992 for full details.

# Jazz Tides

By John Detro

## *Andre's thing*

JAZZ BROADCASTER Andre Porter of KAZU produces the Pacific Jazz Series in conjunction with that station and the Paul Masson Winery Tasting Room on Cannery Row. He says the next show for the latter site will be at 8 p.m. Saturday, April 3, with L.A. vocalist Stephanie Haynes and her own backup group.

The cost ($15 per) covers wine, the music, finger food. Coming up April 24 — guitarist Bruce Forman plus singer Madeline Eastman.

•

YOU CAN become part of recorded jazz history Thursday and Friday nights, April 1-2, at Kuumbwa Center in Santa Cruz.

Starting at eight o'clock both evenings, master bassist Ray Brown will lead his current trio in a live session for Telarc Records. The public's invited to show up, listen, look, cheer, laugh, carry on.

Working with Ray on the date will be sizzling young pianist Benny Green and extraordinary drummer Jeff Hamilton. Costs: $13 in advance (Ticketmaster) or $17 at the door.

Reedman Bobby Watson will bring his Horizon colleagues in on the regular jazz night — Monday, April 5. Call 427-2227.

And on Saturday night, April 3, a swinging benefit for Kuumbwa and Tandy Beal Dancers will happen at the Civic Auditorium over there. It's the five-hour Carnaval Santa Cruz, which starts at 7 p.m. and assertedly will transform that space "into a surreal Brazilian landscape crowded with lavish carnaval sculptures, dazzling lights and glitz aplenty."

Open to all ages, the event encourages carnaval garb. There will be a costume contest, exotic food and drink, raffle including two airline tickets to Rio.

Providing continuous music will be knockout groups: Viva Brasil, Santa Cruz Steel, Unidos De Santa Cruz, Ginga Brazil. Ducats run $13 advance (Ticketmaster) and $15 day of show. The Unidos (samba school) gang will lead everyone in dance figures.

Information: 429-1324 or 427-2227.

•

JAZZ PRODUCER Bruce Labadie offers details on the Jazz and Wine Cruise scheduled Sept. 29-Oct. 4 aboard Holland America's luxury seagoing Westerdam.

It leaves Los Angeles on the 29th. The package includes air fare and port charges from San Francisco to Los Angeles and from Acapulco to San Francisco on the return trip.

For six days and five nights, the Westerdam will cruise the Mexican Riviera with stops at Puerto Vallarta, Zihuatanejo/Ixtapa, Acapulco. There will be 16 hours of live jazz, jazz cocktail parties, headliner shows, jam sessions. "Six lounges will have constant live shows," Bruce says — "and complimentary wine from Wente Brothers will be served at intermissions."

The stars? George Shearing, Joe Williams, Buddy Montgomery, Smith Dobson Trio, Gail Dobson, Bill Wattrous, Bill Berry, others TBA. Reservation deadline is June 29. Call Labadie Productions at 1-800-350-7464.

The group known as Ginga Brasil.

*Review/Classical instrumentals*

# Carmel Music Society's competition balloting questioned

**By NATHALIE PLOTKIN**

WHEN THE prize winners of the 17th Annual Carmel Music Society Competition were announced in Sunset Center Saturday afternoon, those of us who were present throughout the day were in varying stages of disbelief.

It wasn't that these three young people weren't accomplished musicians, because they were. They wouldn't have arrived at the finals otherwise, so one must count technical proficiency as a given. Therefore, one wonders how and based on what criteria the judges made their decisions. Do they work with a check list and does it allow for extra qualities?

I'm certain another set of judges could easily have made other choices. Also, I know that I, as well as others who stayed all the way, would have decided differently. But as they said, "The decision of the judges is final," and so be it. But I sure wanted to know how they got their results.

George Barati, who along with Barbara Day Turner and George Buckbee made up the judges, was kind enough to answer this question, saying that they all worked on a scale of 1 to 10 and considered overall performance as well as technical and musical coompetence. He mentioned such factors as phrasing, tone and rhythmic balance.

**Got away?**

So now we know — and I still don't agree. As I remarked last year, the best ones got away.

In the order of appearance, violist Si-Fei Cheng, a native of Taiwan, won the Third Prize of $500. Very skillfully accompanied by pianist Susanne Son, his performance of the *Fantasy Pieces* Op. 70 of Schumann was sensitive and feeling. His tone was refined and also spoke with confidence in the dramatic passages.

The Bach-Kodaly *Chromatic Fantasy* was played smoothly and with agility. He explored its harmonic ramblings and expressive musings with a fine command of the material.

The first movement of the Hindemith *Sonata* Op.25, No. 4 began with an impressive display of pianism by Ms. Son. The violist played his difficult part with strength and much rhythmic definition. There was much virtuoso team work from both performers.

**Second prize**

The Second Prize of $1000 was won by violinist Sae Shirigami of Japan. Pianist Dmitri Cogan, an artist in his own right, was her excellent accompanist.

Beginning with Ravel's *Tzigane* (the ultimate glorification of Hungarian gypsy music), Shiragami rose to its feats of violinistic derring-do with dazzling virtuosity. She projected great musical security and strength of tone. Her bow arm was equal to all demands and the pizzicato passages were masterful.

The orchestrally conceived piano part was brilliantly traversed and coordinated into an ensemble by Cogan. Shiragami's cool and fluid unaccompanied Bach selections were a fine contrast to the pyrotechnics of the *Tzigane* and her playing of the musically complex Schoenberg *Fantasy* was coherent and musically intellectual.

Again, Cogan was a superior collaborator.

The Grand Prize worth $3,000, which includes a recital appearance as part of the next season of the Carmel Music Society, was awarded to the German cellist Thorsten Encke who was ably accompanied by pianist Franziska Melcher.

In the Prologue movement of the Debussy *Sonata in D*, the cellist was technically secure but tonally thin. The Serenade with its many guitarlike pizzicato effects was skillfully managed with a good feeling for the style, and the Puckish Finale was full of life. The demanding piano part was very well done.

In the Liszt *La Lugubre Gondola* the declamatory, mournful and tragic mood paintings were expertly conveyed. The playing swelled to romantic heights in masterful style.

**WINNERS OF Carmel Music Society's 17th Annual Instrumental Competition are (left to right): Violist Si-Fei Cheng, third prize; Violinist Sae Shiragami, second prize; Cellist Thorsten Encke, grand prize. (Dixie Calder photo)**

**Dashing technique**

The Finale of the Beethoven *Cello Sonata in A*, Op.69 was played with a bright, wiry tone and a dashing technique. Melcher was very adept with her flying legato scales. The mood was one of good humor and lighthearted caprice.

The encore was *Apres Le Reve* by Faure. Listening to the eight finalists was an exhilarating experience. There was much talent, hard work, dedication and discipline on display.

One can feel encouraged that the cause of music is being kept alive and will continue on in these capable young hands.


BUD'S CHEERS PUB
Happy Hour
11 am - 1 am
Well Drinks 2.75
Wine 2.00


**LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH**
**SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992**
**Of**
**THE STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**
**141 EAST WASHINGTON STREET, INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204**

| | |
|---|---|
| Total admitted assets | $ 250,344,076 |
| Total liabilities | $ 229,531,197 |
| Capital Stocks | 0 |
| Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds | 0 |
| Gross paid-in and contributed surplus | 0 |
| Aggregate special surplus | 0 |
| Unassigned funds (surplus) | $ 20,812,879 |
| Gain (Loss) from operations | $ 718,841 |
| Net Income | $ 775,564 |
| Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1991 | $ 911,934 |
| Insurance in Force: Nationwide | $2,405,286,000 |
| Accident & Health premiums | $ 1,688,080 |
| Insurance In Force: California Business Page | $ 153,694,045 |
| Accident & Health premiums — Direct California Business page | $ 226,328 |

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1992 made to the Insurance Commissioner, pursuant to law.
(s) Arthur L. Bryant, Chairman and President
(s) David S. Martin, Sr. Vice Pres, Secretary and Treasurer
Publication dates: March, 11, 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.
(PC304)


DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE
JUST LOW NO- FRILL RATES
$60-70 SGL. • DBL. $70-80
SUITES FROM $100
KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX (415) 673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DISTRICT
TRY US



I Cantori di Carmel
Great Britain Tour 1994
*You are invited to*
TEA AT THREE
*Join I Cantori di Carmel for an afternoon of fine food, music by oustanding local musicians, and treasures and bargains at our silent auction.*
Saturday, April 3
3-6 PM
Seccombe Hall and Garden Patio
All Saints Church, Carmel
*Entrance on Lincoln and 9th*
Admission $10 at the door
*A benefit for the I Cantori di Carmel Scholarship Fund*


Answer to last weeks Crossword Puzzle

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | M | A | N | ■ | ■ | B | E | E | R | ■ | A | T | I | ■ |
| C | A | R | A | S | ■ | E | N | D | O | C | R | I | N | ■ |
| C | R | I | S | P | U | S | A | T | T | U | C | K | S | ■ |
| U | S | K | ■ | E | K | E | S | ■ | ■ | B | A | I | T | ■ |
| S | H | A | W | N | E | E | ■ | ■ | B | E | N | ■ | ■ | M |
| E | A | R | E | D | ■ | M | A | R | Y | B | E | T | H | U |
| S | L | A | P | S | ■ | ■ | D | E | E | ■ | ■ | S | E | R |
| ■ | L | S | T | ■ | D | A | D | A | ■ | ■ | A | T | L | A |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | B | I | L | L | R | U | S | S | E | L | L | ■ |
| C | O | G | ■ | A | N | T | E | ■ | R | A | T | A | S | ■ |
| A | R | E | T | H | A | S | ■ | C | A | P | E | K | ■ | L |
| S | M | O | O | T | H | ■ | P | A | L | A | E | ■ | A | I |
| P | A | R | K | S | ■ | C | O | L | I | N | P | O | W | E |
| I | N | G | E | ■ | T | O | P | I | C | ■ | ■ | T | A | D |
| A | D | E | ■ | C | R | O | U | P | ■ | ■ | G | I | S | ■ |
| N | Y | C | ■ | R | A | L | P | H | B | U | N | C | H | E |
| ■ | ■ | A | D | A | M | S | ■ | ■ | A | N | U | ■ | ■ | T |
| ■ | C | R | U | M | P | ■ | S | E | R | T | ■ | ■ | P | A |
| L | O | V | E | M | E | ■ | M | A | R | I | A | N | A | N |
| O | P | E | N | E | D | ■ | E | V | O | L | V | I | N | G |
| S | T | R | A | D | ■ | ■ | W | E | N | ■ | A | P | E | S |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | C | O | B | R | A | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | D | O | C | T | O | R | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | O | U | T | W | I | T | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | S | N | E | A | D | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | T | S | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | H | O | G | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | I | C | A | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | A | N | A | T | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | I | G | R | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | M | A | R | T | I | N | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | L | I | V | E | O | N | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | N | A | T | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | M | S | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | S | H | O | E | D | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | E | R | N | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | R | E | E | R | A | T | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | I | T | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | E | R | S | O | N | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | S | N | O | R | T | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | A | N | S | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |

# Classified Advertising

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## American Autos

**'86 COLT VISTA** 4-WD, 7-passenger wagon: 5-speed, air, cruise, all power, AM/FM, radials. Excellent car! $4,000/OBO. 659-2912 TF

## Art & Antiques

**BRETT WESTON'S** "Holland Canal" - 16x20 - $1400/Best offer. (408) 626-6556 or 624-7158. 4/8

**WANTED:** Old coins, currency, large size & National banknotes, gold & silver items. Jewelry scrap, dental, etc. Also, old Indian items: baskets, beadwork, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, CA 93940. 372-1225 3/25 (TF)

**ANTIQUE** ladies writing desk, excellent condition. Also, glass inkwells. 375-5486 4/1

## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL-** 5 blocks to town, 2 bedrm, 2 bath, appliances (incl. washer/dryer), fireplace, garage, new paint/carpets, private yard, long-term lease- $1200/mo. (408) 274-4143. 4/22

## For Rent Wanted

**WELL-CARED FOR, SUNNY** 2-3 bedrm., 2 bath, Carmel Village (6-12 month lease). Immaculate professional couple with excellent local refs. No smoke/drink/pets/children. Unfurnished. Under $1350. Start May 1st. Bill/Carol- now, 602-641-2213; at Carmel Sands, April 2-5. 4/1

## Instruction

**MONTEREY LANGUAGE ACADEMY.** Intensive French course, April 19 - May 7. 649-8122 4/1

## Notices

**FIREWOOD.** Quality dry oak, walnut pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John at 646-4540. 4/29 (TF)

## Pets

**BICHON FRISE AKC PUPPIES:** shots, wormed, 12 weeks- $250. (408) 353-4529 4/8

## Services

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 4/22 (TF)

**WILL BABYSIT OR CARE FOR ELDERLY.** Available 5 nights a week. Call 659-9530 anytime. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel for a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

**EXPERIENCED HOUSEKEEPER-** 15 Yrs. Exp. Call 659-9530 TF

## Situations Wanted

**HOUSESITTING:** Retired faculty, formerly from this area, wish to house-sit your home June/July, 1993; min. 2 weeks/max. 2 months. Will love your pets, water your landscaping, secure your mail and, if desired, pay your utilities. Local references. Phone (505) 521-4820 collect. 4/22

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**
*Real Estate & Property Management*
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

## Wanted

**SLIP OF** yellowy-orange GERANIUM (once grew in Pine Inn gardens). 624-2126, eves/wkends; 375-8750, days. 4/15

## Property Management

**Property Management**
**Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals**
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
*Established 1913*
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

## Vacation Rentals

**MAUI.** Lovely condo - Kihei. Beautiful beach, sleeps 4, reasonable rates. (415) 366-2950 4/29

**PALM SPRINGS** fully furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club (10 min. from downtown). 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room with bar & dining area. Fully equipped kitchen with microwave & dishwasher; cable TV; washer & dryer. Double enclosed garage with opener. End unit location & pool. Patio with gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping center. Security gate. Months still available: Dec. $1700, March $1950, and April $1700 per mo. Call Betty, (619) 324-1586. TF

**VACATION RENTAL:** Close to town, clean, comfortable, 3 bedrm, 1 1/2 bath home. 625-0357/(415) 341-5010. 4/22

**The bright flowers of the prickly pear cactus bloom for only one day.**


THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM
American Heart Association
This space provided as a public service.


**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930541**
**The Following person is doing business as Introspect Consulting Unlimited/ I.C.U., 389 Gibson Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
Robert J. Tomlinson, 389 Gibson Ave. Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 24, 1993.
(s) Robert J. Tomlinson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County of March 24, 1993
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15 & 22, 1993.
(PC405)

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 14 April 1993. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, OUR MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | UP 93-09<br>Jack Hakim<br>S/s Ocean bet. Lincoln and Monte Verde<br>Block 74, Lot 4 and North 65' of the East 5' of Lot 5 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing the establishment of an eating place located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District and in a Structure fronting on Ocean Avenue. |
| 2. | UP 93-10<br>Trailside Americana Gallery<br>NE Lincoln and 6th<br>Block 55, West 62' of Lot 20 and West 53' of Lot 18 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District. |
| 3. | Up 93-11<br>Graphic Traffic<br>Carmel Plaza<br>Block 78 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing the retail sale of specialty apparel and art located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District. |
| 4. | UP 93-12<br>Montgomery Gallery<br>E/s Lincoln bet. Ocean and 7th<br>Block 75, Lot 12 and South 6' of Lot 10 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District. |
| 5. | UP 93-15<br>Pergem Int'l. (Reico)<br>W/s Mission bet. Ocean and 7th<br>Block 77, Lots 9 and 11 | Consideration of an amendment to an existing use permit to allow the addition of the retail sale of arts and crafts to an existing jewelry store use located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District. |
| 6. | UP 93-16<br>Gasper Cardinale<br>S/.s Ocean bet. Dolores and San Carlos<br>Block 76, Lot 5 and North 79' of Lot 6 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing the manufacturing (coffee roasting) and retail sale of coffee in the Central Land Use District and in a structure located on Ocean Avenue. |
| 7. | UP 93-18<br>Henry & Shirley Humann<br>E/s Casanova bet. 10th and 11th<br>Block E, Lot 12 | Consideration of a use permit authorizing improvements to a non-conforming structure exceeding 25% of the value of the structure located in the R-1 Land Use District. |

Dated: 26 March 1993
Date of Publication: 1 April 1993

PLANNING COMMISIION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

JACK KENNEDY, CHAIRMAN
Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission
PC(404)


**PineCone**
*Property Management*
**BIG SUR—Furnished house on the Rim of the Pacific**
$2400—2 bd, 2 bt, octagon home w/incredible ocean views
**CARMEL VALLEY—Above Village**
$1250—3 bd, 2 bt, firepl, western views.
**CARMEL—Small Cottage & Refurbished Home**
$900—1.5 bd, lr/firpl., eat-in kit, pvt. yd.
$1400—executive 2 bd, 2 bt, LR w/firpl., patio
**PACIFIC GROVE—Executive Condo & Redecorated home**
$1800—3 bd, 3 bt, gourmet kitchen, end unit & views, views
$1250—2 bd, 1-1/2-bt, eat-in kit, firepl. & gar.
*Vacation Homes Available Throughout The Peninsula.*
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN



**FAX IT!**
Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases
Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408) 624-8076
The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone



***Let me build it for you!***
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
**Call Larry Busick**
**659-5038**
***Quality to your & my satisfaction***



**PineCone**
*Property Management*
■ VACATION HOMES
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM RENTALS
**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE**
PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION
**626-8163**
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL
P.O. BOX 221236 ■ CARMEL, CA 93922



***Competitive Rates*** **VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** ***Superb Service***
SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
**624-2930**
Vacation Rentals—Long Term Leases
**Call Rosemarie Carter**
**San Carlos near 8th • Carmel**


"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis"

**CHARMING CARMEL** stone cottage: 2 bedrm, 1 bath, furnished- $1200 + dep. Avail. 4/10. 1-800-439-2696. 4/8

## For Rent Commercial

**OFFICES FOR LEASE.** 1312 sq.ft., private bathrm & off-street parking- $1350. Suitable doctor, attorney, etc. Carmel Associates, 624-5373 4/1 (TF)

**COMMERCIAL, RETAIL or OFFICE** space in central Carmel, ground level, across from Bud's Pub (between 5th & 6th), 750 sq.ft. 757-2647 or 625-5090. 4/22 (TF)

**1065 SQ. FT. ZONED SC.** 2nd level. Very reasonble rent. Carmel Associates. 624-5373 4/15 (TF)


We need you.
American Heart Association


## For Sale

**GRAY FOLD-OUT COUCH,** 7', like new- $50; 2 matching gold upholstered chairs- $25/pair; queen size foam mattress & platform- $50; beautiful artificial Christmas tree & ornaments- $20; 4-drawer legal file cabinet, like new- $50 and MORE! 626-3306 4/1

**SINGER SEWING MACHINE,** portable, like new- $100. **GOLF BALLS,** excellent cond., perfect for play/practice- $ .25 each (approx. 400). 375-5486 4/1

## Furniture

**MASSIVE TRESTLE** dining table (100" with leaves) with 6 chairs, $750. Solid pine stained to medium walnut. Perfect for large dining room. 659-2912 TF

## Help Wanted

**RETAIL SALES.** *Carmel Pendleton* men's & women's clothing store is looking for customer service-oriented salespeople to work part-time, permanent. Experience necessary. Please call Kelly at 625-9505. 4/1

**WE'LL PAY YOU** to type names & addresses from home. $500.00 per 1,000. Call 1-900-896-1666 ($1.49 min./18 yrs. +) or write: PASSE - R6221, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 4/15

**TELEPHONE SERVICE:** installation, repairs. *We install phone jacks.* 375-4791 4/22

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...** By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. Call 375-0169. 4/22 (TF)

**IN YOUR STEAD-** Professional woman with many years experience. Will shop, drive, cook, house/pet sit. Execellent refs. Gina, 373-2071 4/8

**"COMPUTER DOCTOR"** Consulting, set-up, instruction, trouble shoot, updates, technical support, sales & service. Call Alex, 625-9356 4/15 (TF)

**HANDY CONTRACTOR.** Tiles, plumbing, electric. Bathrooms * Kitchens. References * License#497769. 624-2021 4/8

**GERIATRIC MASSAGE.** Call for appt., 753-1463 3/25

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 4/22 (TF)

**ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS TECHNICIAN.** Computer repair, electronic equipment, trouble shooting & maintenance. Call Chris, 625-9356. 4/8 (TF)

**BACKHOE jobs:** Digging, leveling, trenching, clearing. Professional work. Reasonable rates. Quick service. References. Call John, 899-2397. TF

## Vacation Rentals

**LOVELY & PEACEFUL** 2 bedrm., 2 bath home, fully furnished, fireplace, walk to quiet beach, near shops - Carmel Meadows. Call 373-0100 4/1


**Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch**
...In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
**Call Steven Lawry**
**Quail Lodge Realty**
**(408) 624-1581**


## Vacation Rentals

**MAUI CONDO.** Deluxe ocean view, great beach, March 25 - April 25 OR $495/week. Owners, (916) 885-7252. 4/1

**CARMEL:** Furnished vacation rentals available now. Rosemarie, Vintage Property Management, 624-2930. 4/29 (TF)

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to beach & town. 2 bdrm. 2 bath. 624-4385 2/24/94 (TF)

**CARMEL.** Ocean front spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. (510) 935-5950. 4/15 (TF)

# Service Directory

**Place your service ad in this directory for as low as $7.50 per week. Call 624-0162**

## ADDITIONS & REMODELS

### TOP NOTCH CRAFTSMANSHIP
and customer service. Budget analysis & free estimates. No hidden costs. Licensed, bonded, insured. Tony Watson, 375-9684. TF

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Committed to Village friendliness. Clear and simple explanations and solutions to your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims, business law, real estate. Initial consultation free. SW Mission at 4th. 624-5000. TF

## BANKRUPTCY

### A BANKRUPTCY CLINIC
For a fresh financial start. Walk-in bankruptcy Clinic. Fast * Cheap * Payments OK * Free Office Visit. Located in room 101, 21 W. Alisal, Salinas. 758-1680. 7/22

## BOOKKEEPING

### LIA PILOTTE BOOKKEEPING SERVICES
Full-charge * Business or Personal * All Phases * Computerized/Manual * On-site or my office. Leave message, 758-6003. 5/6

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### REPAIR, RENOVATE, ADD:
Granny unit, kitchen, bath, floor, door, deck, fence, dry-rot, termite/water damage. Reliable and fast. Timothy. 624-4750. TF

### FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY
Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 1-800-233-7309, 408-761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references. TF

### DECKS & FENCES
Build new or repair existing. No job too big or small. Lic. #617615 Tony Watson, 375-9684. TF

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Professional interior remodeling. Kitchens and baths our specialty. Complete plumbing services plus custom deck/fence/dry-rot work. References. David at 659-3036. TF

### GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Decks, fences, kitchens, baths, bedroom additions, remodels, residential, commercial. Competitive and fair, bonded. Lic. No. 612226 Eric. 375-3785. TF

### DRY ROT & TERMITE REPAIR
Very experienced. Top quality work. Licensed, bonded, insured. Tony, 375-9684. TF

### REMODELING?
Will work with you, new construction to repair work. Fences & decks. Lic. 577368. 655-0811. 4/15

### RUDDELL'S SMALL CONSTR. EQUIP. REPAIR
Small engies • Electric/Pneumatic Tools • Free pick-up/Deliver • On-site maintenance. Clarence Ruddell, (408) 455-1374. 4/1

## CARPET CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882 TF

## CHIROPRACTIC SERVICES

### THE COUNTRY CHIROPRACTOR—DR. JORDAN
Comes to your location with portable, professional care. "Why travel with pain." House/Hotel/Resort calls. 625-8669. 4/29

## COUNSELING

### LICENSED COUNSELOR
Individual and couple counseling, self esteem workshops. P.G., Saturday appointments. Barrie Elizabeth O'Brien, MFCC, Lic. #20612. 1-248-5817. TF

### EXPERIENCING DEPRESSION?
Learn about the severity of the problem. Standardized screening and assessment. No charge. 655-0650. 4/8

## FITNESS TRAINING

**PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING** by Ken Green in private fitness. "Studio One-On-One." Private or pairs. 372-0221 or 625-1173. TF

## FLOORS

### HARDWOOD FLOORS
For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-3438. TF

## FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

### ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.
Residential garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

### EXPERIENCED LANDSCAPE GARDENER
All phases. Sprinkler/drip systems. Maintenance. Specializing in native & drought tolerant plants. Reasonable rates. Chris, 655-8499. 4/8

### AYRES LANDSCAPING
Maintenance is the key to your landscape investment. Specializing in water efficient landscapes. CA Lic. 432067. 375-5508. 4/8

### LITTLE BAJA
Fountains, statues, bird baths, pottery, Roman columns, concrete planters, dried flower warehouse. More! Hwy. 1, Moss Landing. 633-2254/722-9030. 3/25

### BRANCHING OUT GARDENING & LANDSCAPES
Fruit tree/rose pruning, spraying, clean-ups, maintenance, roof/gutter cleaning. 10 yrs. experience. Mitch Arenesen, 373-2373. 3/25 (TF)

### GARDENER/HANDYMAN
Painting, yardwork, roof & gutter, all types of work. Quality. Reasonable Rates. Senior Citizen Discount. Call 625-2795, ask for Rick. 4/1

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### FAST GLASS
Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF

## HAIR REPLACEMENT

### PRINCETONIAN
Male pattern baldness and chemo-radiation specialist. Mission St. near 5th Carmel. 624-8141. TF

## HOME REPAIRS

### MASTER CRAFTSMAN
Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980 TF

### CALL ROBERT CLAAR
For building, remodeling, repair, plumbing, electrical, painting. Reasonable. Local refs. Fast friendly service. 1-595-2114 (mobile). Lic. #557782.

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882. TF

### "TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL"
Specialists in housecleaning since 1979. Weekly, bi-weekly monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs. Bonded, free estimates. 626-4426. TF

### DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING AND JANITORIAL SERVICES
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-9530. TF

### CLEAN N' SHINE
Honest Reliable. Thorough. Licensed. Bonded. Insured. Detailed to fit your personal needs. 384-9432. 3/18

### MAID TO ORDER
Upstairs, downstairs, all around the house. We do it all for you. Cleaning, dishes, laundry, change linen & yes, we do windows! Many Hats & Assoc., 649-5315. 4/15

## HOUSECLEANING

### RAINBOW PLUS
Office and house cleaning service. I've got the PLUS you need! 899-6616 or 394-5838. 4/1

## HOUSE PAINTING

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

### HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341 TF

### PAINTING & RESTORING
Always correct surface preparation. Exact color matching. Great restoration. Interior-exterior. Insured, License #436767. Call Will at 625-3307, references. TF

### PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No.476690. Fully insured. 624-8218 TF

### JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 624-0859. 3/4

### FOX'S PAINTING
All phases, specialty coatings. Excellent Carmel & Pebble Beach references. Lic. #551207 • 655-1049. TF

### QUALITY PAINTER
Master painter — 35 years experience. Very neat, clean. Kitchen cabinets, restoration expert. Reasonable prices. References. Call Frank, 624-1197. 3/18

### • SUPERIOR PAINTING •
Lic. #502134 Quality Interior/Exterior Painting and Cabinet Finishing. Excellent references. Insured reasonable. Craig, 659-2661. 4/8

### AAL PAINTING & DECORATING
European craftsmanship. Lic. #622860. Call Donald J. Reed, 899-4255. 4/15

## INSURANCE

### BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE
We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-6466. TF

## INSTRUCTION

### PRIVATE SPANISH INSTRUCTION
Training — all levels, all areas. Translations. (408) 646-8241. 4/15

## LAMP REPAIR

### CARMEL VACUUM
Lamp rewiring. Pick-up & delivery. Same day service. San Carlos & 7th (next to Nielsen's). 624-4018. 4/1

## MEDICAL SERVICES

### JAMES W. MICHEL M.D.-PHYSICIAN
Located on Lincoln St. at 8th Avenue, next to Homestead Inn. With a full family practice emphasizing women's health and geriatrics, and with 16 years experience attending individual personal health needs, I am board certified and on staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. You are welcome 8:30-5:00 p.m., and earlier or later by appointment. 624-2431. TF

## MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-4013 TF

### ALL AROUND HAULING
Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. 899-0264. TF

### PENINSULA HAULING
Construction, yard clean-up tree work, trips to the dump. Two trucks — 3 ton & 10 ton. Responsible. Presentable. Most reasonable rates. (Also firewood). 648-3810. 4/15

## PAVING

### STATE WIDE PAVING
All types of asphalt paving. Specializing in drive-ways, root removal and repairs. Lic. #593-953. 408-758-7604 Salinas, Ca. Mobil: #408-671-9255. TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

### MAILBOXES...ETC.
"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Westen Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel—625-2800; 316 Mid Valley Center, C.V.—625-5574; Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G. 372-4849. TF

## PET SITTING

### CREATURE COMFORT
A bonded CAT sitting service providing loving care in Monterey Peninsula homes since 1986. Please call for literature and references. 626-1118 TF

### PAM'S PET CARE
I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away - large or small. 624-6977 TF

### HAPPY PETS
T.L.C. care for your pets and home. Peace of mind while you're out of town. Member N.A.P.S. Lucinda 647-1770. TF

## PLUMBING

### HARDISTY PLUMBING
Lic. #C36631213. ***"When Proficient Plumbing is Required."*** Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley & the Coast. 659-4378. 4/8

## ROOF REPAIR

### RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. Free estimates. Eric, 899-2225. 3/25

## SECRETARIAL SERVICES

### A SPECIAL TOUCH —BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES
Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276 TF

## SKIN CARE

### SKIN CARE SERVICES & PRODUCTS OF DECLEOR PARIS.
All natural aromatic facials, make-overs at LA BEAUTE on Dolores St. by the Post Office. 624-8848. TF

## TREE SERVICE

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates, 624-0187. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workmans comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Free estimates. Our uniformed staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Regular maintanence discounts. **One million dollar liability insurance.** 624-6507. TF

### PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712 TF

**To place your service listing call 624-0162**

# Public notices

**LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH**
**SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992**
**Of**
**THE STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**
**141 EAST WASHINGTON STREET, INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204**

| | |
|---|---|
| Total admitted assets | $ 250,344,076 |
| Total liabilities | $ 229,531,197 |
| Capital Stocks | 0 |
| Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds | 0 |
| Gross paid-in and contributed surplus | 0 |
| Aggregate special surplus | 0 |
| Unassigned funds (surplus) | $ 20,812,879 |
| Gain (Loss) from operations | $ 718,841 |
| Net Income | $ 775,564 |
| Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1991 | $ 911,934 |
| Insurance in Force: Nationwide | $2,405,286,000 |
| Accident & Health premiums | $ 1,688,080 |
| Insurance In Force: California Business Page | $ 153,694,045 |
| Accident & Health premiums — Direct California Business page | $ 226,328 |

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1992 made to the Insurance Commissioner, pursuant to law.
(s) Arthur L. Bryant, Chairman and President
(s) David S. Martin, Sr. Vice Pres, Secretary and Treasurer
Publication dates: March, 11, 18, 25, April 1, 8, 1993.
(PC304)

---

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**
**Trustee Sale No. 32401921965**
**Title Order No. 7062025**
**Reference No. 791-4666054**
**AP# 009-231-030**

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 10/22/90. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 04/21/93 at 10:00 A.M., **Equitable Deed Company**, a California Corporation, as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, Recorded on 10/30/90 as Document No. 63509 Book 2571 Page 477 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Evelyn M. Dorn, an unmarried person.

**Will sell** at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at: At the main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse,, (facing the Courtyard off Church St.),, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California described as:

**PARCEL 1:** Lot 7 as shown on that certain Map entitled, Map of 'Tract No. 634, Mesa Terrace', filed June 9, 1971 in Volume 11 of Maps, 'Cities and Towns', at Page 6, Monterey County Records....

**PARCEL 2:** An easement for driveway purposes over the area designated Private Driveway Easement and Private Drive in Lot 8 and over Mesa Court all as shown on the Map hereinabove referred to.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonably estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is $519,805.83. Payment must be by cash, a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 3528 Mesa Court, Carmel, CA 93923.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Beneficiary: Bank of America NT & SA, Section #4342, 3800 W. Chapman Ave., 7th Floor, Orange, CA 92668. Telephone No. (714) 385-6570.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, for the purpose of satisfying the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust including the fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee.

The trustee under said Deed of Trust caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation.

**Equitable Deed Company**, as Trustee, Trust Deed Unit #8434, 701 S. Western Avenue, Glendale, CA 91201, (818) 500-5496, Jeannette Lee, Trustee Sale Officer, Date: 03/16/93
ASAP80279

Publication dates: March. 25, April 1, 8, 1993.
(PC326)

---

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**
**T.S. No. 92-32881CA**
**TAX PARCEL NUMBER: 243-631-023-000**

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED SEPTEMBER 9, 1991. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On APRIL 12, 1993, at 1:45 P.M., COUNTRYWIDE TITLE CORPORATION, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 9-17-91, as Inst. No. 54704, IN BOOK 2693, PAGE 1006, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of California. Executed by BETTY JO COST, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN as TRUSTOR, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN STREET) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE 240 CHURCH STREET SALINAS, CA. all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: LOT 9, BLOCK 2, AS SHOWN ON THE MAP ENTITLED, "TRACT NO. 211, CARMEL MEADOWS-UNIT NO. 1", FILED MAY 14, 1952 IN VOLUME 5 OF MAPS, CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 85.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2825 RIBERA ROAD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA, 93923

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is $270,235.84

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Date: 08 MAR 93
**COUNTRYWIDE TITLE CORPORATION**
**TRUSTEE, BY SPECIALIZED, INC.**
*AS AGENT FOR SAID TRUSTEE*
*1090 EUGENIA PLACE*
*CARPINTERIA, CA 93013 (805) 684-1424*
*BY: E. BOUCHE, TRUSTEE SALES OFFICER*

C190007
Publication dates: March. 18, 25, April 1, 1993.
(PC322)

---

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE**

To Whom It May Conern: CARMEL LION CORPORATION is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at San Carlos near Ocean Avenue, Carmel Square, Carmel, Ca. 93923 with On Sale General Public Premises license.
Publication date: April 1, 1993
(PC402)

---

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**
**Loan No. 00 0769437 9/604 /ANTUZZI**
**T.S. No. Q128598**
**Unit Code Q**
**A.P.N. #197-191-011**
T.D. SERVICE COMPANY

as duly appointed Trustee under the following described deed of trust WILL, SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described:

TRUSTOR: RONALD J. ANTUZZI, KAREN ANTUZZI

BENEFICIARY; PLAZA BANK OF COMMERCE, A CALIFORNIA BANKING CORPORATION recorded May 29, 1991 as Instr. No. 30394 in book REEL: 2648 page 291 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County; said deed of trust describes the following property:

**Exhibit "I"**

**PARCEL I:**

Lot Numbered 11, as said Lot is shown and is designed on that certain map entitled, "Tract No. 858, "Sleepy Hollow," etc., filed in Volume 13 of Maps, "Cities and Towns, " at Page 112, Monterey County Records.

**PARCEL II:**

An easement for driveway purposes across that certain parcel of land connecting the Easterly terminus of San Clemente Drive in Lot Numbered 12 with the Carmel Valley Road, and more particularly described in that certain Deed recorded in Volume 1157 of Official Records of Monterey County at Page 270, shown as "K" on said map of "Sleepy Hollow".

**PARCEL III:**

A non-exclusive easement for private road purposes over the following as shown on said map:

a) San Clemente Drive, a private road 60' wide

b) Sleepy Hollow Drive, a private road 60' wide and 30' wide

c) Private Road Easements D, E, F, G, H and I.

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/10/91. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

11 SLEEPY HOLLOW, CARMEL VALLEY, CA. 93923.

"(If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness)" The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust, by reason of a breach or default in the obligations secured thereby, heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and written notice of default and of election to cause the undersigned to sell said property to satisfy said obligations, and thereafter the undersigned caused said notice of default and of election to be recorded October 23, 1991 as Instr. No. 62133, In Book REEL 2708, Page 602, of Official Records in the Office of the recorder of Monterey County;

Said Sale will be made, but without convenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) (secured by said deed of Trust with interest as in said note provided, advances, if) any under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee Said sale will be held on:

April 7, 1993, at 12:00 noon on the main steps at the double door entrance inside the Courtyard of the County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, Ca.

At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described deed of trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is $81,100.64. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due.

Date: 3/12/93
T.D. SERVICE COMPANY
as said Trustee
By June Christy, Assistant Secretary, 3100 Oak Road, Ste 300, Walnut Creek, CA 94596-2078
(510) 944-9015.

IF AVAILABLE THE EXPECTED OPENING BID MAY BE OBTAINED BY CALLING THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBER ON THE DAY BEFORE THE SALE: (510) 946-4357.

Publication dates: March 18, 25, April 1, 1993.
(PC321)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930313**

The following persons are doing business as **BMS/Business Micro Systems, Camino Real 5 SW 2nd, Carmel, CA. 93921.**

Philip W. Rathbun, Camino Real 5 SW 2nd Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Jane S. Rathbun, Camino Real 5 SW 2nd, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2-1-93.

(s) **Philip W. Rathbun**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 19, 1993.

Publication dates: March 25, April 1, 8, 15, 1993.
(PC327)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F930519**

The following person is doing business as **Pacific Coast Phyical Therapy & Clinicial Therapy Center, 704-D Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.**

Steve Geertz Enterprises, Inc. (CA), 704-D Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3-23-93.

(s) **Steve Geertz, President**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 1993.

Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 1993.
(PC401)

---

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**
**Loan No. 80 80102395/ANTUZZI**
**T.S. No. T132992**
**Unit Code V**
**A.P. #197 191 011**
T.D. SERVICE COMPANY

as duly appointed Trustee under the following described deed of trust WILL, SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described:

TRUSTOR: RONALD J. ANTUZZI, KAREN ANTUZZI

BENEFICIARY; FINANCIAL CENTER MORTGAGE A DIVISION OF THE FINANCIAL CENTER BANK, N.A. recorded September 4, 1990 as Instr. No. In Book RE: 2551 page 267, of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County; said deed of trust describes the following property:

**PARCEL I:**

Lot Numbered 11, as said lot is shown and so designed on that certain map entitled, "Tract No. 858, "Sleepy Hollow," etc., filed in Volume 13 of Maps, "Cities and Towns, " at Page 112, Monterey County Records.

**PARCEL II:**

An easement for driveway purposes across that certain parcel of land connecting the Easterly terminus of San Clemente Drive in Lot Numbered 12 with the Carmel Valley Road, and more particularly described in that certain Deed recorded in Volume 1157 of Official Records of Monterey County at Page 270, shown as "K" on said map of "Sleepy Hollow".

**PARCEL III:**

A non-exclusive easement for private road purposes over the following as shown on said map:

a) San Clemente Drive, a private road 60' wide

b) Sleepy Hollow Drive, a private road 60' wide and 30' wide

c) Private Road Easements D, E, F, G, H and I

Assessors Parcel No. 197-191-011

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 8/30/90. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

11 SLEEPY HOLLOW, CARMEL VALLEY, CA.

"(If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness)" The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust, by reason of a breach or default in the obligations secured thereby, heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and written notice of default and of election to cause the undersigned to sell said property to satisfy said obligations, and thereafter the undersigned caused said notice of default and of election to be recorded February 19, 1992 as Instr. No. 10495 In Book 2758, Page 996 of Official Records in the Office of the recorder of Monterey County;

Said Sale will be made, but without convenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) (secured by said deed ofTrust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if) any under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee Said sale will be held on:

May 5, 1993, at 12:00 noon on the main steps at the double door entrance inside the courtyard of the County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, Ca.

At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described deed of trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is $620,642.94. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due.

Date: 3/05/93
T.D. SERVICE COMPANY
as said Trustee
By Karen Merkel, Assistant Secretary, 3100 Oak Road, Ste 300, Walnut Creek, CA 94596-2078
(510) 944-4357.

IF AVAILABLE THE EXPECTED OPENING BID MAY BE OBTAINED BY CALLING THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBER ON THE DAY BEFORE THE SALE: (510) 946-4357.

Publication dates: March 25, April 1, 8, 1993.
(PC310)

---

# Classified Advertising

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

*How to place your classified ad:*

**WALK IT IN**: Our office is located at the southwest corner of San Carlos. St. & 4th Ave., Carmel Suite #6, opposite the fountain.

**PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162**
Call between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, Visa/MC accepted.

**FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076**
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address: _____

_____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 5:00 pm.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Words | 8.50 | 10.00 | 11.50 | 13.00 |
| 11 | 9.35 | 11.00 | 12.65 | 14.30 |
| 12 | 10.20 | 12.00 | 13.80 | 15.60 |
| 13 | 11.05 | 13.00 | 14.95 | 16.90 |
| 14 | 11.90 | 14.00 | 16.10 | 18.20 |
| 15 | 12.75 | 15.00 | 17.25 | 19.50 |
| 16 | 13.60 | 16.00 | 18.40 | 20.80 |
| 17 | 14.45 | 17.00 | 19.55 | 22.10 |
| 18 | 15.30 | 18.00 | 20.70 | 23.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .85 | 1.00 | 1.15 | 1.30 |

BUSINESS RATES: 85¢ per word per week

**ADJUSTMENTS**: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check you ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of the space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

# Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**
**VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS**

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of yearround vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information..

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**
Real Estate and Propety Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrace to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

**No gain.No pain.**

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association

## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

**Carpenter 2 NE/6th** $289,000
Sat, 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty
**Junipero 4 SE/10th** $309,000
Sun., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**24640 Guadulupe** $339,000
Sun., 11-1 Fox & Carskadon
**3121 Serra** $339,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**24832 Lobos** $449,500
Sat, 2-4/Sun, 1:30-4:30
Fox & Carskadon
**Torres 2 NW/11th** $499,000
Sat & Sun, 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**2508 16th Ave.** $549,000
Sat, 1:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty
**24691 Dolores** $589,000
Sat & Sun, 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**24320 San Juan** $595,000
Sun., 1-4 The Mitchell Group
**San Carlos 2 NW/3rd** $675,000
Sun, 2-4:30 Burchell Realty
**San Antonio &11th** $695,000
Sat, 11-2/Sun, 11-1 Del Monte Realty
**Dolores 3 NE/10th** $695,000
Sun., 1-4 The Mitchell Group
**Casanova NE/8th** $795,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**26297 Ocean View** $799,000
Sat & Sun, 1-4 The Mitchell Group
**2 NE 9th/San Antonio** $969,000
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**2313 Bayview** $1,395,000
Sun., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**26183 Scenic** $1,600,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**141 Carmel Riviera** $549,000
Sat., 1-4 The Mitchell Group

### CARMEL VALLEY

**90 Hacienda Carmel** $172,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**159 Hacienda** $179,500
Sat., 1-4 Ocean Avenue Realty
**183 Del Mesa Carmel** $225,000
Sun., 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
**44 Del Mesa Carmel** $255,000
Sun., 2-5 Fox & Carskadon
**267 Hacienda** $292,500
Sat & Sun, 1-4 Ocean Avenue Realty
**#3 Woodside Pl.** $299,000
Sun, 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
**23 Paso del Rio** $459,000
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**8-A Scarlett** $479,000
Sat., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
**28100 Robinson Cyn.** $479,000
Sun., 12-2 Del Monte Realty
**27540 Via Sereno Rd.** $489,000
Sat, 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
**#3 Via las Encinas** $495,000
Sun, 2-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
**210 Via los Tulares** $499,500
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**31330 Via la Naranga** $569,000
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**7073 Valley Greens Cir.** $595,000
Sat & Sun, 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**10178 Oakwood Cir.** $597,500
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### CARMEL VALLEY

**15 Los Robles** $650,000
Sun., 12-3 Fox & Carskadon
**8022 River Pl.** $659,000
Sun, 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty
**10058 Oak Branch Cir.** $699,000
Sun, 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty
**15506 Via la Gitana** $775,000
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

### MONTEREY

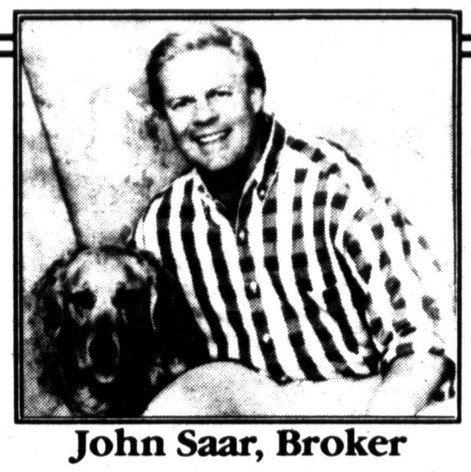
**56 Montsalas** $209,500
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**2140 David Ave.** $262,000
Sun., 2-4 Fox & Carskadon
**724 Archer St.** $268,000
Sun., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
**125 Monte Vista Dr.** $349,500
Sat, 1:30-4 Del Monte Realty
**12 Stratford** $415,000
Sun., 1-4 Del Monte Ralty
**130 Littlefield** $435,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### PACIFIC GROVE

**505 9th St.** $189,950
Sun, 11:30-4 Del Monte Realty
**1211 Lawton** $212,000
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**316 8th St.** $242,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**324 Gibson** $259,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**613 Walnut St.** $295,000
Sun., 12-2 Del Monte Realty
**873 Cedar St.** $340,000
Sun., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**508 8th St.** $399,500
Sun, 11:30-4 Del Monte Realty
**711 Monterey Ave.** $420,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**928 Shell Ave.** $749,000
Sat, 3-5/Sun, 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty

### PEBBLE BEACH

**2896 Forest Lodge** $349,500
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**1090 Mission** $469,500
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**2979 Quarry Rd.** $535,000
Sun., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**1018 Broncho Rd.** $539,500
Sun, 2:30-4:30 Del Monte Realty
**3077 Stevenson Dr.** $600,000
Sat., 11-1 Del Monte Realty
**3000 Stevenson Dr.** $645,000
Sat., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
**3097 Hermitage** $649,500
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
**1048 Paradise Park** $784,000
Sat & Sun, 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
**3045 Stevenson Dr.** $925,000
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
**2700 17 Mile Dr.** $1,275,000
Sat & Sun, 11-4 Del Monte Realty
**3056 Cormorant** $1,385,000
Sun., 12-3 Fox & Carskadon
**1138 Porque Ln.** $1,475,000
Sat., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
**18 Spanish Bay** $1,699,500
Sat, 2-4/Sun, 11-1 Fox & Carskadon



John Saar, Broker

# VISIT TWO EXTRAORDINARY VINTAGE CARMEL COTTAGES

TUES., APRIL 6
& SAT. APRIL 10

NO NEED for tempting babble like cutesy, cozy, Carmel charmer. No window dressing, no tinsel. These are homes of substance, restored and enhanced: plaster walls & ceilings, wood-paned windows & bays, beautiful wood floors, Carmel stone fireplaces, walls, patios and garden paths.

***You are invited to a breakfast and tour of these exceptional homes.***

Enjoy coffee, fresh fruit & juice, scones, bran muffins & quiche

**Tues. April 6th • 9 a.m.-11 a.m.**
**Open House Saturday, April 10 • 2-4 p.m.**

**This quiet, forested hillside** location only a few blocks to downtown adds even more character to this mature cottage. Point Lobos is superbly framed by the living room bay window & dining room wood-paned window. The thick lath & plaster walls & Carmel stone fireplace give a wonderful, grounded feeling.

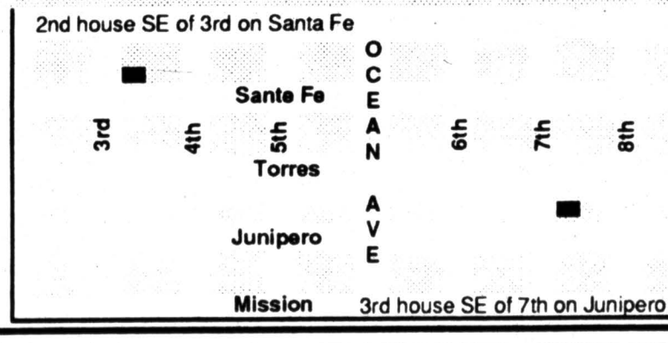
**In the midst of the Village.** Built in the 20's as an artist's home and studio. The present owner has preserved and restored the artist's glass ceiling and has painstakingly upgraded this romantic cottage. "The only way to appreciate the quality materials & craftsmanship is to see it for yourself".

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

John Saar, Broker
624-6963

**Directions to 2 Open Homes**

2nd house SE of 3rd on Santa Fe




3rd house SE of 7th on Junipero

TODAY'S THE DAY
Stop Smoking.
American Heart Association

**No gain.No pain.**

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

## QUAIL LODGE REALTY

### NEW LISTING AT QUAIL LODGE CONDO

Most requested floor plan at Quail Lodge's Quail Eight Condominium Association. Overlooks the 9th Fairway. Has good rental history. Ideal for weekend getaway or primary home. 2 bedroom, 2 bath single level. Furnished. $405,000.

### 139 FORD ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY

Nicer than new 3 br. home on "sleepy" Carmel Valley Airport. Sunny decks and patios, mountain views, and lush gardens. Warm fireplace, vaulted ceiling and family room adjoining kitchen. Great value. $425,000.

### QUAIL MEADOWS HOMESITES

614 ACRES Adjacent to Quail Lodge with only 56 homesites — all parcels have water entitlements.
All utilities are underground with the road and gatehouse complete.

*SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT*

**(408) 624-1581 ext. 297**

# Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

---

- Conventional
- Adjustable/Fixed
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinances/Purchases
- Problem credit—no problem

**Peninsula Mortgage Corporation**

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

*"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"*

Real Estate Broker—California Dept. of Real Estate

**Call Tom O'Meara**

**624-0600**

---

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

***Rose D. Ulman***

REAL ESTATE BROKER

***OFFICE EXCLUSIVE, OCEAN FRONT CARMEL HIGHLANDS***

4-car garage, studio plus 5 room cottage.
Offered at $498,000

Contact:
**Bill Ostradick 625-2865 or 624-7722**

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.

---

***OCEAN AVENUE REALTY***

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

**625-1343**

**NEW ON THE MARKET,** in Monterey, at the end of the old Del Monte Golf course and bordering the bridle trail; Lovely 3 bedrooms, 2 baths home in well maintained condition; Gracious and elegant Master suite, Hardwood floors throughout except for carpeted bedrooms, spacious gardens, beautiful stained glass windows. **Asking $395,000** — MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE THE BEAUTY.

**SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

---

**BURCHELL REALTY**

**Ocean at Dolores • Carmel**
**P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461**

**CARMEL — OPEN HOUSE SUN. 2-4:30.** San Carlos 2 NW of 3rd. Brand new 2300 sq. ft. 3 bd, 2-1/2 ba, contemporary in quiet location. Walk to town & beach. Call today! $675,000.

**CARMEL CONDO.** A delightful sun-filled single level end unit with 2 bd, 2 ba. Walk to Crossroads & Barnyard. Tennis & pool. Only $239,500.

**DEER FLATS.** Lovely, sunny & bright 4 bd, 3 ba. Best location. $450,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY HORSE RANCH** 50 acres. 6 miles from Carmel. $1,800,000.

---

**RIVERWOOD CONDO.** 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Recently painted throughout. Garage. Swimming pool & tennis courts available. Vacant. $219,000.

**GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE**

*Sallie Conn, Broker*

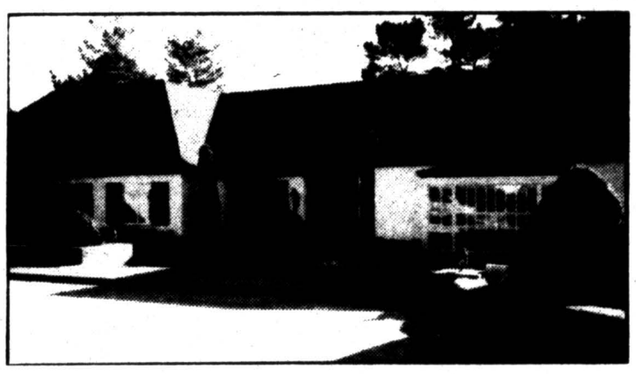
Established in 1961
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

---

**Send a friend a gift subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone!**
**(3-mos., 6-mos. & 1-yr. available)**

---

**THE BEST OF PEBBLE BEACH**



**This luxurious Pebble Beach** estate of 8000+ sq. ft. at 3930 RONDA RD. is within 5 minutes of golf & resort facilities. Superb appointments, spacious high ceiling rooms, beautiful terrace, magnificent gardens and spectacular ocean views complete this outstanding value. $2,950,000.

*For private appointment call*
**Howard Sitton Realty,**
**625-4143 or 626-3234**

---

**MERVIS REALTY ASSOCIATES**

**CARMEL ADDRESS, COUNTRY FEELING!** Jacks Peak location — minutes to all Peninsula cities — with a country feeling! Set on 5+ acres, the main home has 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, formal dining, spacious living room, 2 fireplaces. Separate guest cottage, horse barn & ring! Some owner financing! **$695,000.**

**STEINBECK COUNTRY!** 4 bed country home on 5+ view acres! 80% owner financing! **$550,000.**

**31-ACRE** minor subdivision + view home! Owner carry or joint venture! **$525,000.**

**BRAND SHINY NEW!** 3 & 4 bed, 2.5 bath homes. Private Marina hilltop cul-de-sac! Fireplace, hardwood floors in formal dining, oak & ceramic tile kitchen. VA ok. From **$198,888.**

649-4441

---

***Big Sur Estate***

A 5 BR. HOME with indoor spa & sep. 3 br. A-frame on 4+ acres of private forest. Panoramic ocean view. Fenced and gated. Principles $1,500,000.

***Big Sur Retreat***

2 LOG CABINS on 2+ wooded acres. Spectacular ocean view. Total privacy. Principles. $900,000.

Call 818-385-3100
or 805-255-3629

---

**Del Monte REALTY COMPANY**

**CARMEL • MONTEREY • PEBBLE BEACH**

***By Appointment!***

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Reflecting quality craftsmanship throughout, an enchanting, brand new "Carmel-style" home in quiet area. Light & bright, most rooms offer a garden or patio outlook. Special features include high, open-beam ceilings, beautiful light-oak floors, berber carpets, fireplace, recessed lighting, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. A home to enjoy! $589,000.

For more information contact:
**Greg Kraft,** 625-0300/626-2747
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

---

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

**REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
**624-0136**

***A PARK IN CARMEL...?***

**JUST LISTED...** a home in absolute move-in condition on a quiet street in Carmel's sunny Hatton Fields. You feel like you're in your own private park as you meander down the winding paths through this beautifully landscaped property, one-third of an acre in size. The house itself has been tastefully redecorated, with Saltillo tile, bleachedwood floors, and lots of skylights. There's a big deck with hot tub and gazebo. Exclusive with us! $575,000.

# Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

## BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

---

## THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

**RETAIL SPACE**

- Excellent locations available
- Superb tenant mix • Great restaurants
- Ample storefront parking
- Local & tourist clientele

**CALL LUCY WILLMAN 624-9492**

---

## QUAIL LODGE RESORT & GOLF CLUB

PRESENTS

**QUAIL MEADOWS**

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

★ **614 ACRES**–(one-half of which has been donated to permanent open space) with only 56 Home Sites ranging from 2 1/2 to 21 acres.

★ **LOCATION**–adjacent to the Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club, Quail Meadows is just minutes to downtown Carmel.

★ **BUILDING PERMITS**–by agreement with the County and the Water District, Building Permits are available to all Quail Meadows parcels.

For the first time ever, estate size home sites are for sale at Quail Meadows. This property is totally private–is gated and secure–and the 56 home sites all have beautiful views and magnificent oak trees. A rare opportunity to enjoy a mild and sunny climate in California's most desirable location. Quail Meadows is brought to you by the same independent and locally-owned company that created Quail Lodge 30 years ago.

**CALL LAWSON LITTLE**
today for information, color brochure, or a private showing–or address inquiries to Quail Lodge Realty, 8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

**(408) 626-2475**
Fax (408) 626-2490

---

## Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

CARMEL • MONTEREY • PEBBLE BEACH

**LOW JUST GOT LOWER!** The least expensive home in Montsalas Planned Unit Development in Monterey. A single story end unit offering vaulted ceilings in the living room & dining room. Tiled kitchen, 2 skylit bathrooms & 2 bedrooms with doors opening to patio & small garden area. Expansion possibilities, too. Pool, clubhouse & spa at complex. $185,000.

**PEACHES & CREAM!** An adorable one-bedroom bungalow just a half-block to town & a short walk to Lovers Point. By-gone era exterior with remodeled light & airy interior. New foundation, vaulted ceilings, white-washed wood accents & light parquet wood floor. Seller will consider lease option. $229,000.

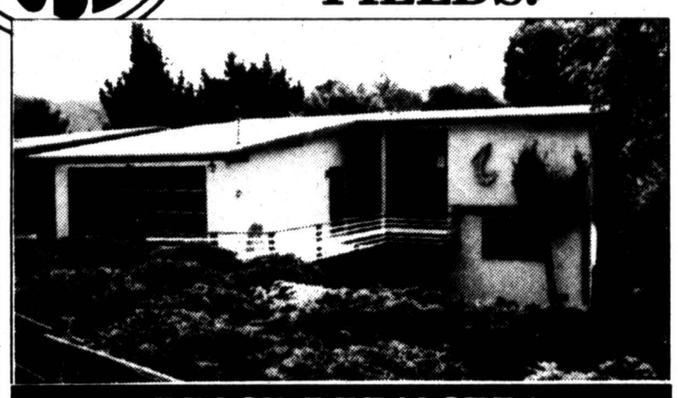
**NEW ON THE MARKET!** "The buy of Bay Ridge," a level 1-1/2+ acre building site on a quiet cul-de-sac nestled among million dollar homes. Views of rolling mountains & mature oaks. Scenic easement covers much of the southern portion of this & 2 adjacent lots. $250,000.

For an appointment to view contact:
**PEARL GRISSIM,** 647-7494/372-1733
The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

---

## LOOK CLOSELY

**BEST BUY IN MISSION FIELDS!**



*PRICE REDUCED!*

**This split-level, 3 bedroom/ 2 bath Carmel home shares a quiet culdesac neighborhood.**

Awaiting some "renewing," the home has **hardwood floors** and a recently **updated kitchen**...and is central to schools, shopping and parks. An excellent...

**Trust Sale opportunity at $249,500**

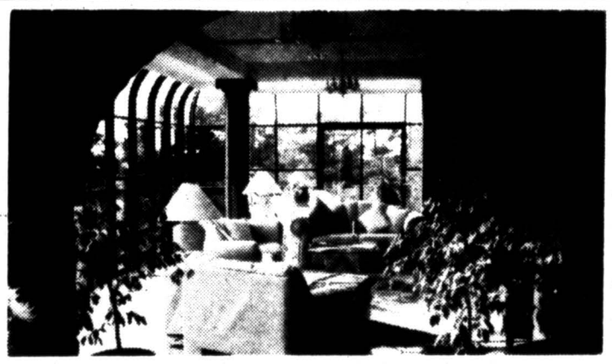
**Watson Realty, Inc.**

a service of Watson Investment & Realty
408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

---

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

*Established 1913*



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS ADOBE**
A superb blend of old world charm & casual elegance. Enjoy beautiful ocean views. Dramatic living room with garden windows. A spacious home surrounded by decks. 4 Bdrms, 3 baths, 3-car garage. $1,200,000.

**COZY CARMEL COTTAGE**
A charming 2-bedroom cottage. Beam-ceilings, warm fireplace. Garage. Estate sale. Excellent potential in Carmel Woods. $275,000.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN**
A cozy 2-bdrm, 2-bath cottage. Beautifully remodeled. Perfect weekender. Steps to town. Fenced yard with lovely landscaping & patio. $395,000.

**NEAR THE BEACH**
Carmel Point. Bright 2-bdrm, 2-bath home. Large lot. Sunny patio. Garage. $439,000.

**CARMEL POINT HOME**
Prime location, close to beaches. A cozy 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. Excellent value. $550,000.

**BAY VIEWS**
Enjoy beautiful bay views & the harbor lights at night from this spacious 3-bedroom, 3-bath Skyline Forest home. $535,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
*Sales, Rentals, Property Management*
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
**PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME**

---

## Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

CARMEL • MONTEREY • PEBBLE BEACH

**• PRICE REDUCTIONS •**

**CARMEL VALLEY**

SPECTACULAR VIEWS

**SELLERS WANT OFFERS!**

GREAT FOR HORSES

**4 ACRES**

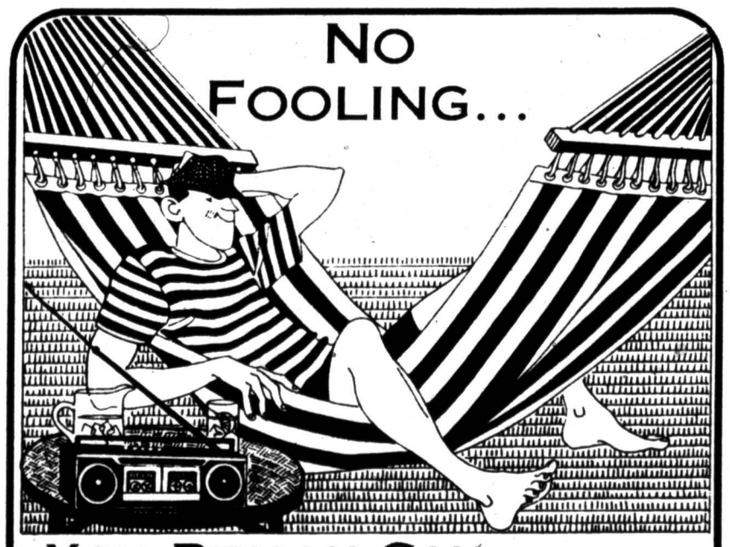
Before the Village/House
Guest House/Barn/Studio
$615,000

**24 ACRES**

Beyond the Village/House
Caretakers Quarters/Stables/Paddocks
$575,000

For more information contact:
**Rhonda Williams,** 625-0300/624-6853
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel

---




**YOU REALLY CAN** reap the tax advantages of home ownership, while still enjoying the benefits of a carefree lifestyle. This comfortable & roomy condo on High Meadow Lane offers 2 master bedroom suites, wetbar & fireplace in the living room, big dining area, sit down room in the kitchen, inside laundry, double garage & view of the pine forest...and the yard work is done for you! Don't miss out on an ideal time to invest in real estate. **$295,000.**

**Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946**

*Fouratt-Simmons*

**REAL ESTATE**
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
**624-3829**

TM

# What makes First National Bank such a safe bank?

**CONDENSED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CONDITION***

| *(Reported in Thousands)* | *Dec. 31 1991* | *Dec. 31 1992* |
|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS:** | | |
| Cash and Equivalents | $ 35,580 | $ 45,120 |
| **Investments:** | | |
| United States Treasury Obligations | 14,970 | 41,926 |
| United States Agency Obligations | 18,126 | 14,928 |
| State and Municipal Obligations | 15,803 | 11,804 |
| Total Investment Securities | 48,899 | 68,028 |
| **Loans:** | | |
| Loans, Total | 197,092 | 183,960 |
| Less: Reserve for Loan Losses | (2,148) | (2,352) |
| Loans, Net | 194,944 | 181,608 |
| Bank Premises and Equipment | 7,997 | 7,835 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable and Other Assets | 3,820 | 5,146 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 291,240 | 307,737 |
| **LIABILITIES:** | | |
| Deposits | 259,991 | 272,940 |
| Other Liabilities | 1,498 | 2,010 |
| Total Liabilities | 261,489 | 274,950 |
| **SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY:** | | |
| Total Shareholders' Equity | 29,751 | 32,787 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY | 291, 240 | 307,737 |

Over $113 million in liquid assets 36% of total assets

Total assets up $16 million or 5.6%

Loans invested in our local communities

Capital ratio nearly twice federal requirement

**CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL DATA***

| For the 12 Month Periods ended Dec. 31: | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Interest Income | $ 24,643 | $ 21,429 |
| Net Interest Income | 13,768 | 14,298 |
| Net Income | 2,959 | 2,921 |
| Earning Per Share | 1.28 | 1.28 |

Stable return on shareholders' equity

*Includes Pacific Capital Bancorp, holding company for First National Bank of Central California*

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
A
RATING
Based upon latest national ratings of Sheshunoff Information Services, Inc. and FNB is designated a Premier Performing Bank based on the Findley Reports rating of California banks.

**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

*HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN LOCAL BANKING*

MONTEREY • SALINAS • CARMEL RANCHO • WATSONVILLE • PRUNEDALE

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA • MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

# THE SANDPIPER

Carmel High School Volume XXVIII Issue 12

Thursday, April 1, 1993



News Angle
Lennie's Lingo
Page 2

Alcoholics find support with Alcoholic's Anonymous
Page 3


# Desert Trippers gear up for the Spring Desert Trip

By JAMES GENONE

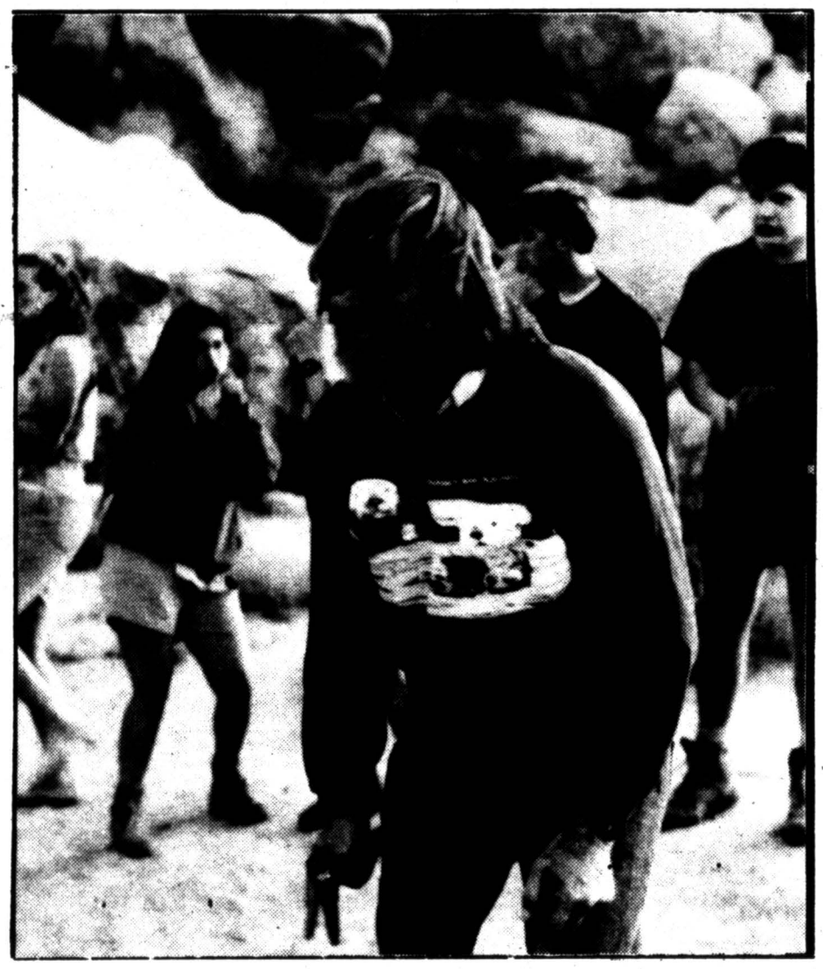
SPRING IS in the air, and yes, it's time once again for the CHS desert trip. In just two short weeks the portion of the student body that isn't going on the trip will stare in disbelief as this year's trippers smile happily and hug everyone they see. Insanity? Heat stroke? No, just seven days in the relaxed environment of the desert.

For over a decade, CHS biology teacher Richard Fletcher has been taking students from the high school to the desert over spring break. It gives them a chance, he says, to get away from the stresses of everyday life.

This year, with over a hundred students going on the trip, it's being split into two sections (one for underclassmen and one for upperclassmen). The underclassmen trip will travel down the coast to Santa Barbara and Anzo Borrego, while the other trip will hit Lone Pine and pass through Death Valley. Both trips will end up at Joshua Tree National Monument, where they will spend the last three or four days together.

What makes the desert trip so unique is the lack of stress surrounding it. No homework, no chores, no little brothers and sisters, just friends and the desert. The trip gives students a chance to relate to each other away from the peer pressure associated with school. Rules are kept to a minimum: only those dictated by safety and common sense apply. Other than that, the only requirement is having a good time, which most students have no problem fulfilling.

BEN FAHRER (right) and Adam Conway enjoy their spaghetti during DesertTrip 1992.



RICHARD FLETCHER, trip director, gets involved in last year's trip

The desert trip offers numerous activities for students. Mountain climbing, hiking, bouldering, dance, and Yoga were just a few of the pastimes on last year's trip. Aside from the activities, the sights are breathtaking. From the rolling dunes of Furnace Creek and the swaying palms of Anzo Borrego to the towering boulders of Joshua Tree, amazing natural structures are never in short supply.

In preparing for this year's trip, students *do* have some work to do. Along with preparing supplies and learning which snakes not to cuddle with, the group divides into smaller groups which are responsible for preparing meals. Each food group usually cooks a dinner and a breakfast or lunch. The group not only cooks the meals, but they also decide on a theme for their dinner. Some popular themes from last year include slave night, caveman night, and Hawaiian/Italian night. Imagine if you will: sixty youths, clad in make-shift hula skirts, speaking with horrible Italian accents. Not a pretty sight? Only if you're not taking part.

Yes, the desert trip may often border on he bizarre, but for those involved it's a lot of fun. It's not often in the life of a high school student to have a good time for seven days straight. That's probably why after coming back, most students have called it the best experience of their lives. This year probably won't be much different.

**LOVE IN THE 1990s:**
**It's the thirteenth generation now. What do the young men and women look for in a relationship? Better yet, what do they look for in the opposite sex?**

**See page 3 for details.**


# Rancho San Carlos Project Protested at C.H.S.

By FABIO PENA

Great controversy has been made about the Rancho San Carlos development project. While Pacific Union, the company that owns the place, claims that the project doesn't affect in any aspect the routine of the place, people who live there argue that it will bring serious consequences for their standard of life and for the native fauna of the place.

According Tom A. Gray, manager of Pacific Union, the project will "create a unique community Preserve which combines both sustainable resource preservation and sensitive development."

The company wants the construction of five hundred unit caps in a system of one unit for every forty acres in a area of twenty thousand acres.

On the other side of the controversy are the current inhabitants of the Rancho. They are protesting against the development, because they are afraid of the possible consequences of it.

Michele and Ambrose Pollock have live on the Ranch since 1986. They disagree with many points of the project, stating that traffic problems and lack of water would deteriorate their standard of life, obligating them to move somewhere else.

"My opinion is that Carmel and Monterey Peninsula is not in need of another golf course nor is it imperative that we have another hotel, especially when situated in the middle of the Carmel river watershed, "said Ambrose.

"Pacific Union Company understood and accepted the existing zoning on the Oppenheimer property (1 unit for 140 acres) when they purchased it, and now are having such a difficult time accepting the zoning limitations. Perhaps they should have considered the limitations prior to spending millions of dollars trying to convince the citizens and politicians in Monterey County that their hotel and golf course is the only viable option for that land," stated Michele Pollock.

In fact, the residents of the ranch, especially the more well informed ones, say that a golf course in the semi-arid climate of the place would use over 1,000,000 gallons of water per day during the summer months, diminishing the water supply of the Carmel Valley.

Tom Gray from Pacific Union, however, declared that "the planning commission's recommendation further states that no development can take place unless in-depth water studies are conducted."

About the traffic problems also blamed on the project, Gray added, "Traffic from Rancho San Carlos development cannot reduce the level of service below County standards on nearby road systems. The Ranch must set aside substantial road improvement funds and submit detailed plans to mitigate any identified traffic impacts."

Pacific Union has had a difficult time getting the project approved. In addition to the residents complaints that 5000 more car trips per day would be added to the current traffic on Carmel Valley Road (since Robison Canyon Road is insufficient), groups of ecologists declared that the flora and Fauna of the place would be injured with fertilizers and pesticides used on the golf course.

Pacific Union and Rancho's residents now are waiting for a Board of Supervisors decision about the zoning project on March 30th. For a while the issue has been volatile among the Padre parents and C.H.S. They have called for a debate on March 24th at Carmel High.

The controversy, however is just starting because that will be only a first court decision.

# Lennie's Lingo

WITH THE new problems associated with the lack of parking spaces at Carmel High School, there has never been a greater time when a solution should be devised.

The A.S.B. has sought the help of a professional to alleviate this problem. The new parking solution presented and accepted by the school board is the best solution that has ever been presented here at Carmel High School.

The new parking solution is to add some twenty-five new spaces to the high school. These twenty spaces will be constructed where the upper grass field is. The project is expected to start and be finished during the upcoming spring break.

The money needed for this project will come from the $10 parking fee students pay to park on campus. The rest of the money will be covered by the school board.

There is only one small problem here folks. If there are any additional costs, the A.S. B. will have to pay for these. What are the additional costs? Well, these are costs that the estimated project design did not foresee.

The student body feels that it is better to be safe than sorry. So that is why the A.S.B. has devised some ways toraise this money to cover the additional costs.

Starting next week the A.S.B. will first ask for donations to be made to the cause. The next phase of the A.S.B plan will be to turn every freshman upside down and shake their pockets empty. This is estimated to raise about $2.56 a day, before taxes. The third phase is if you are parked illegally, they will sell your car. Since there are always a few illegally parked cars, they estimated this to be about $15,000 a day. The last phase would be to install pay toilets, pay pencil sharpeners, and pay drinking fountains.

In case you might have really thought that the second half of this article was true, guess what? Do you remember what today is? Today is April Fools day! Happy April Fools Day!

*(Lennie's Lingo is a bi-weekly column written by staff-writer Steven Covell.)*

# News Angle

GOOD EVENING, here's the news for April 1, 1993.

Well, Ross Perot is back in the news again. In his latest newspaper column he asks the American people to drive with their headlights on in order to protest the debt. It looks like Perot's biggest supporters are people who ride motorcycles, people at funerals, and people who drive at night. Another of his many complaints is that the U.S. has a bad habit of "building up a military and then smashing it." He's right, we did that to Iraq.

In Washington, The President is still working on cutbacks. If his military cutbacks keep up, instead of a military base looking for a few good men, there's going to be a few good men looking for a military base.

Boris "buy me a drink" Yeltsin is taking a lot of heat in Moscow for his reform policies, especially from the military (who's threatened to rebel). The Russian President should do what ours has. He should close the military bases before he presents his economic plans.

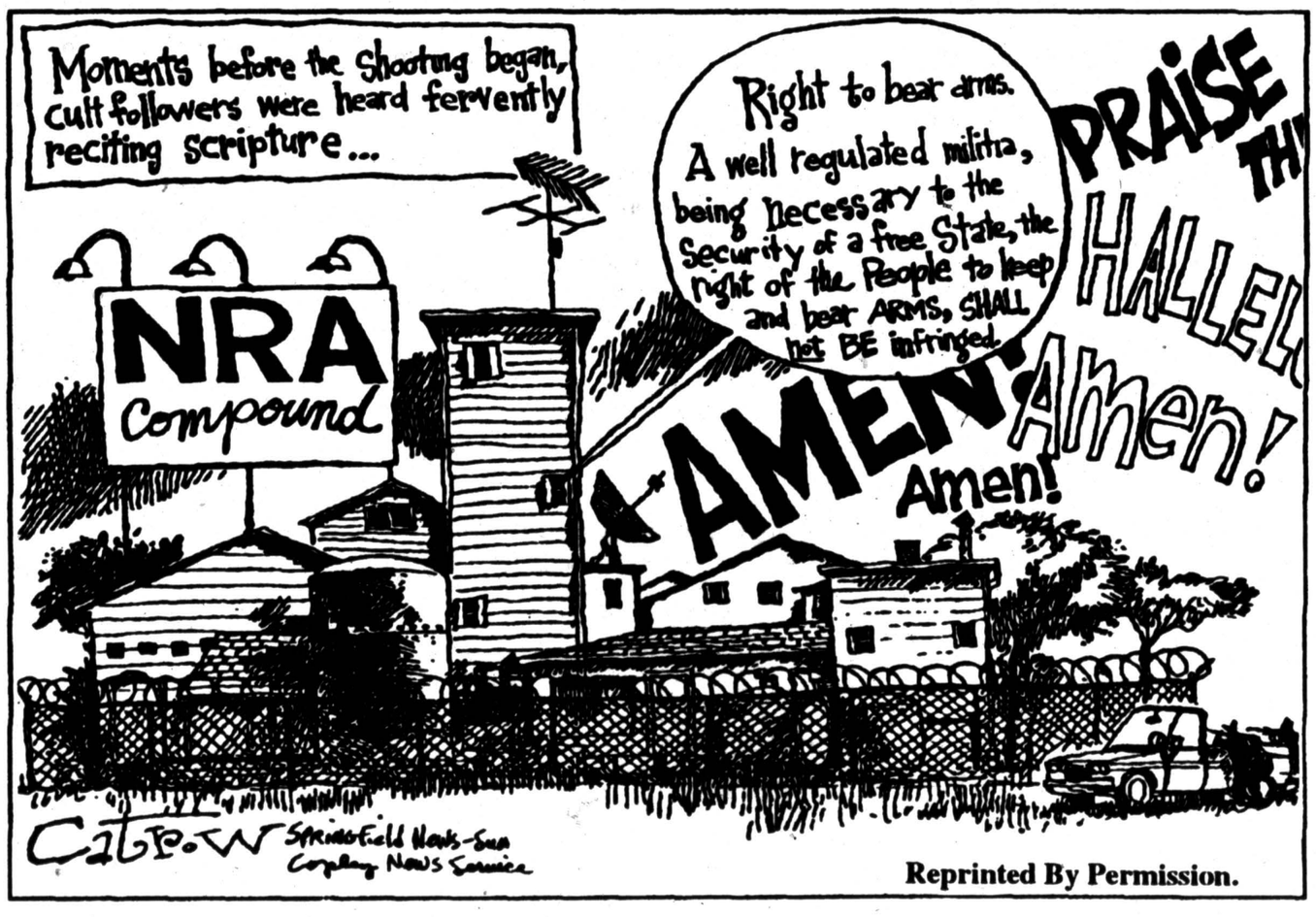
There's also a new drink in Russia called the Boris Yeltsin. They give you a shot of vodka then they kick you out.

Supreme Court Justice Byron White announced that he is retiring after 31 years. That means we'll be getting a new Justice. There's been a lot of on Clinton pressure for a *woman* candidate, mostly from Clarence Thomas. The President would have already nominated someone for the bench, but Hillary hasn't made up his mind yet.

On the East Coast last month, a man was convicted of twice robbing a store called *Déjà Vu*. He broke the same window both times and stole the same merchandise both times. He was caught because the same witness recognized him twice. Déjà vu!

That's the news. Goodnight.

*(News Angle is a bi-weekly column written by Jeffry McGee and Gloyd Robinson)*


Moments before the shooting began, cult followers were heard fervently reciting scripture...
Right to bear arms. A well regulated militia, being necessary to the Security of a free State, the right of the People to keep and bear ARMS, SHALL not BE infringed.
NRA Compound
PRAISE TH
HALLELU
AMEN!
Amen!
Amen!
Citron
Springfield News-Sun
Copley News Service

Reprinted By Permission.

## Letters *to the editor*

Dear Editor:

I read your article *Should Marijuana Be Legalized* and felt compelled to write. I would like to tell you a story about the effects marijuana can have. It is my story and painful to tell, but if it will discourage anyone from experimenting, I will be happy to tell it.

My husband and I came from solid middle-class families. We were both intelligent, well-educated people. I always thought people who used marijuana or any other drugs were poor, uneducated, and from a lower class. I have learned otherwise.

In high school, my husband began smoking marijuana. This was almost 20 years ago. Being a composer, he felt marijuana was good for his creativity and it was safe. Gradually, other things also seemed *safe* to him. For instance: lying, stealing, cheating, seducing married women and ruining their families, molesting teenage girls, and doing whatever he pleased at any cost. This resulted in legal problems, loss of driving privileges, and the danger of going to prison for tax evasion. In other words, he lost all sense of right and wrong.

Being naive about the subject of drugs, I had no idea this was responsible for his ridiculous mood swings and fits of rage. In desperation, he told me he was addicted and could not stop. "No Problem," I thought. "We'll just go to a clinic and send him through rehabilitation, However, he could not stop and did not *want* to stop. I became a threat in his eyes because I could not tolerate his total loss of reason. I began having illnesses from the strain, but I was determined to help him. Finally, he began threatening to kill me and tried. I collapsed emotionally, and at last fled to another country for many years. Both our careers were destroyed and countless other people were hurt. Recently, I have returned to this country and the threats have begun again even though he's on the east coast. I cannot live in my own hometown because it isn't safe. There is always an element of fear in my life as well as my family's. All because of this *safe and recreational* drug.

Marijuana is not safe for the user (abuser) or anyone around that person. Its devastation is permanent. Please don't ruin your future - or our country's.

*(This woman's name was left out for her own safety.)*


## *The Sandpiper*

The *Sandpiper* staff welcomes contributions from the student body in the form of letters to the editor. Letters should ask for information, suggest improvements, or constuctively criticize school policies, etc. They should be no more than 300 words and must be signed with the author's full name. Submit the letters to Mr. DePalatis in room 26. We reserve the right to edit all letters for clarity, length, libel, and taste.

The views expressed in this newspaper are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the advisor, the *Pine Cone*, or Carmel Unified School District staff and administration.

Ilisabeth Pellett — Business Editor
Jeffry McGee — Editor-In-Chief
Charlotte Skey — Photo Editor
Stephen Covell — News Editor
Gloyd Robinson — Features Editor
Andri Suwono — Sports Editor

Reporters:
Fábio Pena
Kash Keel
Paul Murphy
Paul Hernandez
Rubisell Dominguez
James Genone

Marie Ishida — Principal
Dale DePalatis — Advisor

Carmel High School appreciates the advice and technical assistance of the Carmel *Pine Cone* newspaper. The *Pine Cone* prints the *Sandpiper* free of charge. Many thanks!

# Features

## Alcoholics Find Support

By CHARLOTTE SKEY

IN TODAY'S society many people have serious drinking problems. Sure, some kids drink occasionally at a party or at home, but that doesn't make them alcoholics. An alcoholic is anyone who can no longer control their own life without turning to drinking as support, no matter what age the person is. *Alcoholic's Anonymous* (or *AA*) is " not for people who need help but for those who want help," As one member, Bill T. feels.

When asked about his drinking problem, Bill told about how he started drinking around the age of 18. " I was with a bunch of guys in the service and we went into town. All of them were drinking rum and coke. I was drinking a plain coke, they squeezed a lime in my drink to make it look like theirs, because they didn't want anyone to think I was a sissy. And then all I remember is waking up four hours later, after having been passed out because they had been putting rum into my coke and squeezing the lime in it to hide the taste."

"After 13 years of drinking I finally reached a point of mental, physical and spiritual bankruptcy. I felt alone even in a crowd."

"I heard about *AA* when I was in a bar. A guy was sloppy drunk and somebody said to me 'he (pointing to the guy) always goes to those *AA* meetings, but it doesn't seem to work because he always comes back here drunk.' I said 'what is *AA*?' and he explained it to me. Years later after I became sober and was helping in *AA*, I helped that guy from the bar become sober too."

Anyone can go to one of the meetings. In a meeting, people share their strengths, hopes, and experiences with everyone else, whether they are still drinking or have been sober for many years.

"It's not how much you drink or how often you drink, it's what it does to you when you do drink," Bill would often hear from people in his meetings, when he used to deny he had a drinking problem.

When Bill came into the program there were only a few treatment programs, but today there are other ways to stop drinking if you want. There are recovery centers, private counselors, and other ways.

The unofficial *AA* slogan is "If you want to drink that's your business, if you want to stop that's ours." For any information regarding *AA* or recovery centers contact the Central Office at 373-3713, or write to:

*Alcoholics Anonymous*
P.O. Box 1974
(1015 Cass St. Suite 4)
Monterey, CA 93922

## Two New Music Groups Make Splash At CHS

By ILISABETH DIANE PELLETT

HAVE YOU ever come to school on Thursday morning and heard a loud noise emerging from the area around the Library? Well that is the sound of the CHS Blues Band called *Da Bluzz*! The Blues Band practices every Thursday from 7:00 a.m. until school starts. They also practice on Wednesday during lunch in room 43. The Blues Band members are Vic Selby, Joe Sheedy, Rudy Ortega, Avner Biblarz, Joe Thomas, Sage Simon, Belinda Underwood, Brandon Roberts, and Ilisabeth Pellett. Blues Band also practices on Saturdays! The Blues Band will be performing at The Day on the Green, in the main quad at lunch, and also at the Spring Concert along with the other musical talents of CHS.

" I think that the Blues Band has the potential to be one of the best bands in the music department here at CHS," said James Findlay, a former band member.

John Ables, Track coach and #1 Blues fan, had a lot to say about the Blues Band. " I see *Da Bluzz!* working like an athletic team which excels. The best musicians are highly disciplined and work hard. Therefore they can't help but to be successful. Sacrifice of early mornings, lunches, weekends will ultimately pay off."

" If I was the manager of the Blues Band, I would make sure everyone would show up for rehearsals. I would get them lots of gigs like performing at other schools, at hospitals, convalescent homes, and at the Youth Center," continued Coach Ables.

Coach Ables likes to listen to the Blues because the songs bring back memories. " The songs that the Blues Band sings brings me back to high school! I know every song and words to the songs that they sing."

Have you also wondered what that piano music is that you hear during first period? That's the accompaniment for the CHS Choir under the direction of Betsey Walsh. Nelli Keel, Kelly Walsh, Mary Jane Barlocker, Angela Updyke, Rudy Ortega, Courtney Kauffman, Lindsay Webb, Wendy Sue Perkins, January Vandervort, Janise Barber, Matt Owens, Alexis Ford, Angel Calamia, Irene Castillo, Kristi Reimers and Ilisabeth Pellett make up the choir. They performed in a Christmas concert on KSBW Channel 8 along with other schools in the county. The Choir's next concerts will be the Spring Concert, and other events will follow.

These people have worked a long time to get to where they are in the music business. Either they have practiced a certain instrument or they have been doing something totally different. They need your support and would like to see as many of you at the concerts as possible. These people will be doing a lot of hard work, which relates to a hard time. The Seniors have much to do, like getting ready for graduation and getting on in the real world!

Many different people like to do different things and that is why we have the CHS Choir and also have the CHS Blues Band. Please show your spirit and support these two great groups.

## THE WOMEN

By RUBISELL DOMINGUEZ

BEFORE I had started reading and tallying the polls from both classes (junior and senior) girls, I have to admit that I was somewhat expecting girls to look for sensitivity, smile, eyes, and spontaneity but it seems like looks are hot this season, with some exceptions.

Juniors results in what attracts them most in the opposite sex. ( Listed in order).

1. Smile, intelligence and spontaneity.
2. Eyes, hair, body and sensitivity.
3. Intelligence.
4. Body.
5. Smile.
6. Hair and body.

Seniors results in what attracts them most in the opposite sex. (Listed in order).

1. Eyes and sensitivity.
2. Smile and intelligence.
3. Eyes and spontaneity.
4. Sensitivity.
5. Body and smile.
6. Eyes, hair, smile, intelligence and sense of humor.
7. Spontaneity and hair.
8. Hands.

Only 31% out of twenty people surveyed have had a relationship longer than six months and most of them believe that monogamous relationships are safer.

"If you really like someone, then it's worth staying with them." "For the past three years I have been 'playing the field.' Now I'm ready for a monogamous relationship because I've dated all sorts of guys. Now I know what I want."

"Monogamous. I just don't think it's cool or fair for the people involved if they are seeing other people."

"I prefer monogamous relationships. It's way too dangerous to be otherwise. Then you have trust and security." It's always interesting to find out what people are looking for in relationships. The truth is that no-matter who you are, how old you are or what grade you're in, sometime in your life you're going to find yourself in a serious relationship, so why not start now guys, and take a hint on what CHS girls look for in a man?

The question that got the best responses was, "What's your definition of love."

"I think it's wanting to be with a person 24 hours a day."

"Love is an emotion that's mutual and it takes time to build up. Love at first sight is a blur. You have to learn to respect and talk to someone in order to love them."

"Understanding and caring about the person, accepting him or her for who they are. Not wanting to change them, being there. It's the feeling you have when you really like someone. You feel good. It's hard to describe, but you feel really awesome."

"Love shouldn't be defined. It is an emotion and a feeling one experiences, not defines it. But remember, don't think love and infatuation are the same , or even close."

## LOVE IN THE 90'S

WHAT ATTRACTS the opposite sex, or what's "out on the market" so to speak? We put out a poll in mid March to find out what it is exactly that people are seeking for in their quest for love. The polls were given to ten senior guys and ten senior girls and ten junior guys and ten junior girls.

The questionnaire asked different sorts of questions that varied from "What attracts you most to the opposite sex" to "What's your definition of love." The people taking the poll had to rate from one to seven, one being the most and seven being the least. Eight was optional if they wanted to add other descriptions. They chose from :

1. Eyes
2. Hair
3. Body
4. Smile
5. Sensitivity
6. Intelligence
7. Spontaneity
8. Other

## THE MEN

By JEFFRY McGEE

WHEN I put out the survey to the male side of the spectrum, I received a few immature responses, but I must say, the guys *really* came through. What taints the male populace is a sickness called *reputation*. This society has driven into males that it is appropriate, even commonplace to have a macho, insensitive attitude.

Guys are trying to fight this ridiculous stereotype that has been placed on them. Again, I was happily surprised at the response to the question "how would you like the opposite sex to view you." The amalgam of similar answers is that guys want the opposite sex to view them as caring and sensitive, but the male stereotype is just *too* prevalent in most person's minds.

80% of the male survey takers insisted that they were hurt much more than their partners, but again, kept the attitude. Women often think that the male "doesn't care what the hell happens to the girl, as long as he's happy." This is highly untrue. Males cling to this spurious macho attitude in order to protect themselves.

The question "what attracts you most about the opposite sex" created an obvious response: 85% of the males asked said that the female's body is the most arousing of the traits, but then again, not many (including females) are *attracted* to the sensitivity of the other person first. Looks are the focal point for first-sight attraction.

The majority of surveyed males agreed that "love" is a wonderful necessity to life, and is not to be taken for granted.

"It means talking."

"Love is when two people care for each other so much that they want the other person to be happy even if it means hurting themselves in the process."

"Love is when nothing about the loved one irritates you and you love *every* aspect of the person."

"Love is something that takes ahold of your consciousness to a point that no*thing* else matters. It's what gives life meaning."

How can the "machoman" stereotype be extinguished? Males are ready to love and be loved. It is obvious that males are ready to change, but they need some form of help by the ladies. Ladies: if you have one, grab your man and hold him tight. If you don't, there are plenty of good ones out there that are willing to have a loving relationship.

# Sports

Photo Collage by Charlotte Skey & Andri Suwono

# CHS winter sports banquet honored the athletes

By ANDRI SUWONO

Carmel High School Athletic Department held its first annual winter sports awards on Monday,March 22. The banquet was attended by all athletes who participated in winter sports ( boys and girls basket ball, field hockey, wrestling and soccer), coaches, parents and family. The Carmel High School Cheerleaders also attended and music was compliments of the CHS Jazz Band.

Opening the ceremony was a brief introduction by the Athletic Director, Lisa Fraser, followed by coaches "Season-Ending"statements.

Field hockey - Brenda La Mica
soccer - Jeff Wright
Wrestling - Pete De Vlaminck
Girls Basketball - Leigh White
Boys Basketball - Rich Frank

Ferman Sanchez presented the awards for Bruno's Market who sponsored "Player Of The Week" selections.

FIELD HOCKEY
Alyssa Shannon
Luna Suh

SOCCER
David Vienna
Ben Thompson

BASKETBALL
Chie Ubaura
Aryn Harris
R.J. Powell
Ben Fahrer

WRESTLING
Timber Trotter
Mike Davidson

Closing up the ceremony, each sport separately gave out their own individual team awards.

FIELD HOCKEY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varsity: | MVP | - | Lansi Brokemeyer |
| | Most inspirational | - | Sara Eaton |
| | All MTAL | - | Lansi Brokemeyer |
| | Honorable Mention | - | Luna Suh , Alyssa Shannon |
| JV: | MVP | - | Adele Woytak |
| | Most Inspirational | - | Jessica Kattan |

SOCCER

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varsity: | First team MTAL | - | Santiago Lozano |
| | Most dedicated | - | Jono Spaulding |
| | Most Improved | - | Thad Nicholson |
| | Honorable Mention | - | Jono Spaulding, Andri Suwono, Bret Buttler, Brent Carlson |
| JV: | MVP | - | Mellisa May |
| | Coaches Award | - | Jennifer Beerman |
| | Most Improved | - | Sandi Underwood |

WRESTLING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | MVP | - | Timber Trotter |
| | MVP Novice | - | Tobby Lauterbach |
| | Most Improved | - | Josh Butte |

BOYS BASKETBALL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varsity: | MVP | - | R.J. Powell |
| | Coaches Award | - | Ben Fahrer |
| | Most Improved | - | Jason Lindgren |
| | All MTAL | - | Jason Lindgren, Nate Stiles, R.J. Powell, Ben Fahrer. |
| JV: | MVP | - | Dustin Nagai, Justin Koppel |
| | Most Improved | - | Joe Sheedy |
| Freshmen: | MVP | - | Amir Masliyah |
| | Coahes Award | - | John Martine |
| | Most Improved | - | Damien Armstrong |

GIRLS BASKETBALL:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varsity: | MVP | - | Doreen Evans, Erin Kraft |
| | Coaches Award | - | Jaminia Aldrich |
| | Most Improved | - | Jennifer Rosenthal |
| JV: | Most Improved | - | Antonia Greco |
| | Most Inspirational | - | Ann Surbridge |
| | Coaches Award | - | Veronique Piercy |

The banquet has been a great opportunity for the coaches, players and parents to evaluate the season and to look back at the improvement the players and the team have made throughout the season. Carmel High School Athletic Department is looking forward to the next sports banquet for the spring sports.